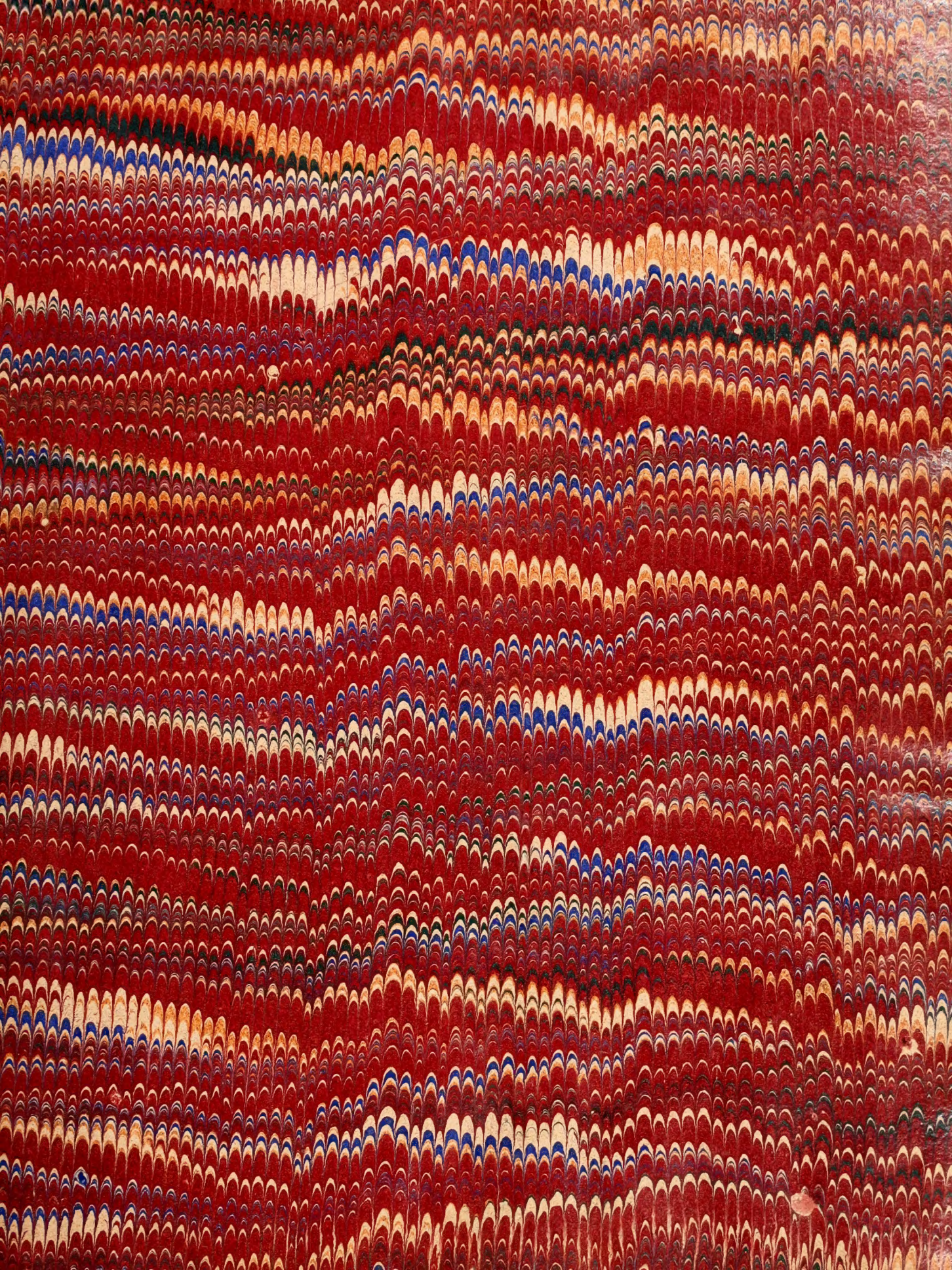
THE EISENHOWER LIBRARY
3 1151 02676 9228

182,663

Library

of the
Johns Hopkins University



Accepted Nov. 4/85

Thesis for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy.

A study of the position of the adjective with respect to the substantive in Horace, and some comparison of the results in Horace with results of similar study in Terence, Caesar and Cicero.

by

William Samuel Graves.

182,663

Table of Contents.

Introductory observations as to the position
of the Adjective in Latin 1–3
Statement of doctrines held by different writers .. 3–8
The usage of Horace,
And remarks with reference to the
tables following 8–15
Ordinary and Predicative Attribution 11–13
Table showing the usage of Horace as to
the position of the Adjective 17–50
Table showing the usage of Terence 52–65
Table giving a view in Comparison of
the position of adjectives in Horace,
Terence, Caesar and the orations of Cicero..67–76
Observations upon the facts presented 77–83
Special uses 83–94
Law of Gossrau as to adjectives of time and
place examined in Horace ... 94–99

Adjectives of many or few syllables, and
The Separation from the Substantive -- 100-103
Adjectives only before and after the
Substantive in Horace and Terence -- 104-113
Special positions, where there are
two adjectives with their Substantives
Paired between the Substantives .. 113-114
Paired before the " 115-117
Paired after the " 118
Separated by a phrase 119-122
Index, showing the position of the
Adjective with respect to the
Substantive in Horace, with the
Character of the attribution 124-408

It is well understood that the Latin language like other languages that are rich in inflections, permits great freedom in the arrangement of words. This arrangement is not fastened down by absolute and inflexible rules, but can adapt itself to the range and sphere of idea. What is called the grammatical or logical order, yielding to the demands of emphasis or rhythm, may give place to the rhetorical or inverted order. The order of words is often order of the conception and meaning. In nothing perhaps is this freedom of position better illustrated than in the position of the adjective with respect to the substantive. This gives us the explanation of [illegible] appears to be the shifting position of the adjective. If then the position of the

adjective though varying is not arbitrary but directed by meaning and purpose, the inquiry may well be made to ascertain what is the meaning or purpose in connection with a particular position; and still more it becomes interesting to know what is the normal position for adjectives in general when they are used in a particular function. Having given the functions of the adjective, its position in a particular function is of course a matter of observation; and this observation sufficiently extended might discover for us the usage of the language. In this paper the writer proposes to set out the results of an examination in this respect which he has made of the writings of Horace, together with some comparison of these results with the results of studies that [illegible]

made in Livence, Caesar and Cicero, but before doing this it may not be out of place to recapitulate briefly some of the views which have been held by different grammarians on the general question of the position of the adjective with respect to the substantive.

Beier, note to Cic. de Off. 1.7.20 (Leipzig 1820), speaking of the conjoined phrase viri boni, has this remark — that for words which have coalesced 'in unum notionem' the customary order is for the substantive to precede, the adjective to follow, unless perchance the substantive is joined with another adjective, or is used in a certain sense of opposition or emphasis.

Reisig, Lateinische Grammatik s 460 (Leipzig 1839), remarks in speaking of the logical arrangement of words

in simple sentences and apart from the context, that here one must adopt that arrangement which grounds itself upon the order of logical conception of thought. This demands first the object, then the predicate, and places the two in connection by the logical copula. Therefore in the connection of substantive and adjective, such an order must be adopted as will place the word designating class or genus before that designating species. And in § 461, in speaking of the phrases extraordinaria cognitio, virilis portio, calatis comitiis, Italicum solum, Theodosianus codex, famosus liber, regius curator, inofficiosum testamentum, militare testamentum, which phrases and others having similar position occurred frequently in law writings, remarked that this position of words,

which he calls peculiar in that the predicate idea stands before that of the object, came into vogue in order to supply the lack of compound substantives; in order to attain the sense of a compound of an adjective and substantive which they could not form.

Kühnast, Die Hauptpunkte der Livianischen Syntax, page 306 et seq. (Berlin 1872), points out what he terms the attributive position of the adjective, and its appositional position. When the adjective determines the substantive, when it indicates a mark of differentiation for the substantive, it takes the attributive position and comes after. This, he says, is the ordinary attributive position. When greater stress than this is laid upon the adjective, when it forms a closer and more intimate union with the substantive, then

it takes the appositional position and comes before. This position is very much used by Livy to indicate the absolute or relative prominence of idea contained in the adjective, analogously to the position at the beginning of the sentence. Often, too, he says, Livy uses this position as a short expression in place of an additional and incidental proposition, e.g. in a bonum Tarquinium I. 56. 3. In consequence of Livy's predilection for a rich and rhetorical coloring of language, the adjective comes before the substantive with him with far greater frequency, relatively, than in the older historians. Kühnast tells us that he made an examination in this regard of the first seven chapters of the twenty fourth Book of Livy, and found that the adjective was used

before and after the substantive in the relative frequency of two to one.

Hübner, Grammatik der Lateinischen Sprache (Hannover 1879) § 246, gives as the usual or grammatical position of the adjective attribute, after the substantive, as rosa pulchra, deus immortalis; while the rhetorical or inverted position is for the adjective to come before the substantive, as insitalae res.

Goswrau, Lateinische Sprachlehre (Tübingen 1880), § 514, remarks that the adjective, like the attribute in general, is usually placed after its substantive. In the case of the adjective, he says, this is demonstrated by the standing formulae, as populus Romanus, res alienum, praetor urbanus, Carthago nova, and the like. He further tells us that that adjective is put after the substantive which brings to the substan-

a fresh characteristic, not that which is contained in the very conception of the substantive itself. Hence it is said a limiting characteristic or mark goes before, one differentiating the substantive from others goes after.

This summary, in which no effort has been made always to give the exact language of the authors referred to but only the substance of the views entertained, will be sufficient to indicate the general doctrine now held, apart from peculiar cases, as to the position of the adjective.

Proceeding now to an examination of the usage of Horace in this regard, we may say in advance that this ought to prove a field especially inviting for an investigation of this character. The number and variety of his adjectives, the frequency with which he uses adjective

especially in the odes, the different styles of composition are all points of importance. If it is objected that it is poetry and not prose, we may say that this then should perhaps show us wherein the poetical position differs from that in ordinary prose. But we may remember that Horace himself hardly ventured to call the Satires poetry, albeit in metrical form. With the finely wrought diction of the odes, with the prosaic tone and measured tread of the Satires, with the more serious and [illegible] character of the Epistles one might almost say that we have here for our inspection the usage in poetry and prose, in tripping fancy and serious reflection, of the same author, and that too, one of the most elegant of writers.

In examining the position of the adjective in Horace, we have preserved

the distinction between the use in ordinary attribution and the use in predicative attribution. In the following table we exhibit the separate results for the odes, the satires and the epistles, and the aggregate result for the epodes, Carmen Saeculare and ars poetica, with a statement also of the total usage in Horace; that is, the number of times the adjective is used before and the number of times after the substantive. For a particular adjective then the table will indicate the number of times it is used before and after the substantive in ordinary and in predicative attribution, in what part of the work the usage occurs, together with the total usage. The table is based upon the accompanying index which I have prepared for the purposes of this

investigation, showing the occurrences in Horace of an adjective used in connection with a substantive, the substantive with which it is so used, and a reference to the passage where found.

It may be proper to give a few examples as the briefest and most satisfactory way of explaining what is intended to be signified by the phrases ordinary attribution and predicative attribution.

Odes 1.1.26 Venator tenerae conjugis immemor — Here we consider that tenerae is used in ordinary attribution; immemor in predicative attribution.

Odes 1.16.1 O matre pulchra filia pulchrior. Here pulchra is in ordinary attribution; pulchrior in predicative attribution.

Odes 1. 18. 14. Et tollens vacuum plus
nimis gloria verticem,
Arcanique fides prodiga, perlucidior vitro.
Here vacuum is in ordinary attribution,
prodiga in predicative attribution,
perlucidior in predicative attribution.

On this distinction of use between
ordinary and predicative attribution,
compare Kühner, Grammatik der
lateinischen Sprache, §63, where,
to express substantially the same
distinction, he adopts the phrase-
ology direct and indirect attribution
— the direct being

what is in this paper called ordinary attribution. See also particularly §63. 2. Compare also [illegible] Sprachlehre §367. It showed perhaps be said that in some few instances it is not perfectly certain in which kind of attribution, according to our definition, we should consider the adjective to be used. In very doubtful instances we have not classified the adjective with those in predicative attribution.

From the index of which I have spoken, no effort has been made to collate for the table following all the adjectives used by Horace, but only a large number of them taken indiscriminately. After the table for Horace, will be found a table showing in similar manner the usage of Terence with respect to adjectives. This table

for Terence is based upon a study of the position of the adjective with respect to the substantive in that author made by the writer in the Spring of 1884, the results being tabulated afresh in the form here given for this paper in order to compare with Horace. Following these two tables will be found a table giving a view in comparison of the results in Horace and Terence, and also Caesar and the orations of Cicero. The part of the table relating to Caesar and Cicero is reproduced from a dissertation, published at Hamburg in 1884, by D. Rohde. The dissertation bears the title, "De elegantia quo ordine apud Caesarem et in Ciceronis orationibus coniunctum sit cum substantivo". Rohde, himself, made a study of the question as to Caesar. The tables for

Cicero he formulated from the
[illegible] of Gorgias. The figures were
reproduced here for convenience of
comparison. Only those adjectives from
Horace are used in this table which
occur in the tables of Florence & Lucas.
It was deemed unnecessary to re-
formulate the others. It is to be re-
gretted that in the studies made by
Rohde he preserved for us no dis-
tinction between the use in ordinary
attribution and predicative attribution.

Table for Horace

	Odes				Satires			
	Odes et Épodes		Lectures douteuses		Odes et Épodes		Lectures douteuses	
	BESSE	AUTRE	BESSE	AUTRE	BESSE	AUTRE	BESSE	AUTRE
acer	6		1	2.	11	2		1
Achilles						1		
adhuc	1	3	1	1	1	2		
adversus					3	2		
aequalis								
aequus	5	1			3	3		
alternus	6							
altus	9				2	7		
animus					6	5		1.
annus	4	1			4			1
antiquus	4	1			1	1		
antrum	6	2		1	5	3		
amicus	2		1		1			
angustus	1	1			2			
antiquus					2	1		
asperus	3					1		
audax	5				1			
auditus	6	2	1					
auctor	12	2			3	2		

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., v A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
				3	3			21	8
1				1	1			2	2
1	2				1	1		5	9
2								5	2
2								2	
1	2		2	2			1	11	9
	1							6	1
	1				2		1	11	11
1	1							7	8
2				1				11	2
2	1			3				10	3
				9	1			20	7
1	1	1		4	2			10	3
2								5	1
2				1				5	1
1				1				5	1
				2	1			8	1
1				1	1			9	3
	3			6	6			10	10

	Odes				Salices			
	Ordinary Attribution		Reduced Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Reduced Attribution	
	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
audax	3	1		1	1	1		
aureus	5	1			1			
avarus	4							
barbarus	5	1						
beatus	4					2	1	1
bellicosus	2							
brevipes	1	1						
blandus	1				1			
bonus	6	1			3	2		
brevis	5	2		1	2	2	1	
caecus	3				1	1		
calidus	2			1	1			
candidus	4	1	2		1			
capax	2							
captivus	2							
carus	6				1			
castus	5							

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., & A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
1	1			1				6	4
1				1	2			8	5
	2	1	1	1			1	6	4
1				2				8	5
	1	1		2	1			11	5
								2	
1	2			1				5	3
					1			2	1
4	6			3	2			16	13
1	5			1	1			10	11
					1			4	2
				1				4	1
1				3	1			11	3
				1				3	
2								4	
1								12	
1				1	1				

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
Adverb								
Adjad	1	1						
Adjnom	1	1	1	1				1
Adjpart	2							
Adjpron	1	2			1	3		
Conjad	4		1		4			
Conjnom					1			
Conjpart	2	1			1			
Conjpron	1	1			1			
Nomad	6		1	1	4			
Nomnom			1		2	1		1
Nompart					1			1
Nompron					1			
Precad	3	1						
Punctus	1					1		
Quisnom	3							
Relpron								1
Verbfin	1							

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., v A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
2	1							2	1
				2				3	1
					1			13	4
				2				4	
1	2			2	1			9	8
7	1			4	1			22	4
1								2	
					1			3	2
2					1			4	2
1	1		1	2	1			14	4
								3	2
1	1							3	2
1				1				3	
1								4	1
1					1			2	2
				2				5	
						1		1	1
2								3	

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary	Attributive	Predicative	Attributive	Ordinary	Attributive	Predicative	Attributive
[illegible]	1				1			
[illegible]	3	1						
[illegible]	3		1	2	1	2		
[illegible]						2		
[illegible]	3		1					
[illegible]	2		1					
[illegible]					1			
[illegible]		1	2	1				2
[illegible]	2	1			1			
[illegible]		1				1		
[illegible]								
[illegible]	3	1			2		2	2
[illegible]			1		2	1		
[illegible]	1						1	
[illegible]	1				3			1
[illegible]						2		
[illegible]					2	1		
[illegible]	17	2	2		4	1		
[illegible]	1				2			

Epistles

Epodes, C.S, v A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
1								3	
								3	1
	2					2		7	6
	1								3
								4	
				1				4	
1								2	
			2			2	3	4	9
1				3				9	1
	1				1				4
2								2	
2	1		1	3			1	17	6
				1				4	1
	1			1	1			3	2
3	1			1		1	1	9	3
1								1	2
								2	1
3	2	1		5	1		1	32	14
1								4	

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
[illegible]	3			1	21	11	3	
[illegible]berrimus	1	1				1		
[illegible]ber		11			1			
[illegible]ferus								
[illegible]egregius	1				11			
[illegible]ēnissimus	1							
[illegible]ucidus		1						
[illegible]ēstus	11	1						
[illegible]ēsperus			1	1				
[illegible]ētēmus	11							
[illegible]aecius	4					1		
[illegible]frēnus	11					1		
[illegible]amosus	1				1			
[illegible]ūtus								
[illegible]rus		1	1					
[illegible]ēnis	6			1	1	1		
[illegible]ēnis	4	2			2			

Epistles				Epodes, C.S., v A.P.					
Ordinary Attribution		Predicat. Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Forms in Horace	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
2				3	2				
								1	2
1					1			2	3
				2				2	
								5	
	1			1	1			2	2
1							1	1	2
3	1			1				6	3
								1	1
5				1				8	
								4	1
2	1							4	2
1				1				5	
					1				1
						1	1	2	2
1			1	1	1			9	4
				2	1			8	3

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
[illegible]		1	2		1			
[illegible]	1	1		—	1	1		
[illegible]	1		1		1			
[illegible]				1				
[illegible]	1	—						
[illegible]		1	1		1			1
[illegible]								
[illegible]	1				8			1
[illegible]	1	1			1			
[illegible]	2	1			2			
[illegible]	7				1			
[illegible]	1				4	1		
[illegible]	2	2	3		1			1
[illegible]	16	—	1		4	3	3	1
[illegible]	1				2	1		
[illegible]	1				1	1		
[illegible]	1					1		

Epistles				Epodes, C.S., & A.P.					
Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		TOTAL IN HORACE	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
				2				3	1
1	1			4				9	5
2	1			1				6	1
				1				1	1
				1				6	2
	1				1			2	4
					1				1
2		1	1	1				13	2
								2	2
2		1		1			1	8	2
2	1							10	1
1				2				10	1
5	1	2		3				26	4
3				4	4			31	10
				1	2			4	3
2	3				1			4	5
				1				2	1

Odes

Satires

	Ordinaire	Attribut	Prédicatif	Attribut	Ordinaire	Attribut	Prédicatif	Attribut
	Singulier	Pluriel	Singulier	Pluriel	Singulier	Pluriel	Singulier	Pluriel
[illegible]	11				/			
serenus	/	/						
hostilis	/							
humanus	/	2			2	2		
[illegible]	1							
tenebras	/				/			
[illegible]	/	1				/		
[illegible]	2				/	/	/	
[illegible]	/	/			2			
[illegible]	/					/		/
[illegible]	/		2	/	/			/
ingenii	2	/						/
ingenuus	2				2			
iniquus	/	4			/	1		
innocens	/	/						
insanus	3				2	/	/	
integris	5		2	/	/			
[illegible]	2							/

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., v A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
								3	
1				2				6	3
1				2				4	
	1			5				8	5
				1				6	
				2				6	
				4				13	3
								4	1
1	1			2	2			6	4
1				2				4	2
						1		5	2
				1				3	2
1								5	
	1						1	2	8
								1	1
								6	1
				1				7	1
				1		1		8	1

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attraction		Predicative Attraction		Ordinary Attraction		Predicative Attraction	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
inlaeser	1	1			2		1	
inalitis		2		1	1			
inaeud	1				1	1		0
inaeundus					2	1		
inaetud	0				0			
labriosus								
laetud	1		4	1	1	1		1
laeuitus	1	0			1			
langued	0				1	1		
laeuitud	1				1			
latus	0				0			
laeus	4	1	1		0			1
laetud	0	1			0			
Glaeus	0		0	1				
laeud	3	1						
liber	1	3			1			
longus	0	1		1	4	0	1	
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]	0	1						

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., & A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Totals in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
								1	1
				1				2	3
1				2				9	3
			1	1			1	4	3
								6	
				2				2	
1				1				12	3
					1		1	2	4
				1				5	1
		1						4	
1				1				7	
1			1			1		11	3
3				1				9	1
2	1		1	2	1			13	4
				2	1			7	2
2	1			6				10	4
5	1		2	6	2			31	14
				2				5	
				1				3	1

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
Ablatival					1			
Dative								
Magnus	10	1			12	6		3
Noster	1	—		1	6	3	2	1
Novus	1	1			10	4	1	
Paternus		1				1		
Proprius	15							
Maximus					2	3		
Meridionalis					2	1		1
Medius	3	1			9	2		
Melior	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	2
Mendax		2			1			
Mensalis						2		
Meus	4	1		1				
Minor	1	1	1		1	1		1
Modicus					1			
Molestus	2	1	1		5	1		
Mollis	1				1			

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., v A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
								1	
					1				1
1			2	15				53	12
3	3	1	1	1	1		1	14	13
3	1			15	1			22	1
	1								3
1				2				8	
2				1				15	3
				1			1	3	3
4	1			2				20	4
		4	2	3	1		1	13	12
1				1				3	2
1	2							1	4
				1				15	2
			1	2				5	4
1				2				4	
1				1				12	2
				1		1		3	

	Oaks				Sallows			
	Ordinary Attacks		Peculiar Attacks		Ordinary Attacks		Peculiar Attacks	
	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
[illegible]	1				3			
[illegible]	16	3			16	4		
[illegible]	1	2						
[illegible]								
niger	10	2	1		6	1		1
[illegible]			1					
[illegible]	1				1			
[illegible]	4	3		2		1		
[illegible]	4				2			
[illegible]	1				1	1		
[illegible]	1				1			1
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]	12	8			3			1
[illegible]	3		1	1	1	2		
[illegible]	4	1			4	2		
[illegible]	2							
[illegible]					1	1		

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
				5			1	13	1
13				7	1			48	8
							1	8	3
				1				1	
1	1			14				22	15
								1	
2					1			6	1
1				3		1		9	6
3			1	3				12	1
				1				3	1
5	1			3				14	2
1				1				3	
1				7	2		1	28	12
	1			1				6	4
7	3			8				31	8
1								3	
1				1				3	1

	Odes				Satires			
	Odes		Probable addition		Odes		Probable addition	
	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
[illegible]ed	1	1						
[illegible]ed	2							
[illegible]ed	14	7			2 6	4		
[illegible]ed	2	1				1		
[illegible]ed	1				4	2	1	
[illegible]ed			1					
[illegible]ed	1							
[illegible]			1		2		1	1
[illegible]ed	3	2			1	2	1	
[illegible]ed	4	2				1		
[illegible]ed	1	1			2			
[illegible]ed					1			
[illegible]ed	1	2						
[illegible]ed	1		2	1	1		1	
[illegible]ed	4		1	1		1		
[illegible]ed	2							
[illegible]ed	2	1		1	2			
[illegible]		1			3			1

Ordinary Attribute		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		TOTAL IN HORACE	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
	1			1				2	2
3								5	
11	3			10	4			61	15
	1			1				3	3
1			1					7	3
				1				2	
				1				5	1
6	2			1				18	6
2	2			2	2			8	7
				1	1			4	2
								1	
1								2	2
3				2		1		15	1
2	1				3	1		8	6
1					1			3	1
1				2			1	7	3
1					1			4	3

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attacks		Redoubled Attacks		Ordinary Attacks		Redoubled Attacks	
	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
[illegible]	2	1	1		6	4		1
[illegible]	3	1				2		
[illegible]	1							1
[illegible]	1			1				
[illegible]	3				2	4	1	1
[illegible]	4	2						
[illegible]	4							
[illegible]	2	2		1	3		1	1
[illegible]	3	2			3	2	1	1
[illegible]	1				4		1	
[illegible]	6				1	1		
[illegible]					3			
[illegible]						1		
[illegible]	4							
[illegible]					3	1		
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]						1		

Epistles				Epodes, C.S., & A.P.					
Ordinary Attribution		Predicate Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
4	4				1		1	13	12
2	1			2				7	5
				1				2	1
								1	1
1	1			1				8	6
	1			1	1			5	4
2				1				4	
2	2		1	1		1		12	7
2		2		2				4	5
2								4	
5				1	1			13	2
				1				4	
1								1	1
				1				5	
3								6	1
				1				2	
1								1	

	Odes				Satires			
	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
[illegible]	2	1				1		
[illegible]	1				1			
[illegible]	2		1		2			
[illegible]	3	1				1		
[illegible]		1		1	2	1		
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]	1							1
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]	1				1			
[illegible]	1	1			3			
[illegible]								
[illegible]			1		1			
[illegible]	9	2				2		
[illegible]	14	2			1			
[illegible]					1	2		
[illegible]	1	1			1			
[illegible]	3	2	1		—	—		1

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., & A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace 42	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
	1			1				3	3
				1				7	
				1				6	
			1		1			3	4
2	1							4	4
1	2			1				4	2
1					1			4	1
			1	1				1	2
2								5	
				1	1			3	1
				1				2	1
1								1	
				1				3	
				3	2	1		13	6
4				2				2 2	2
	1			1	1		1	2	5
1		1						4	1
	6			2	1			10	12

	Odes				Salices			
	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]					1			
[illegible]	4							
[illegible]					1			1
Sicens	2	1		1	1			
Similis	1					1	1	1
Simplex	2	1			1			
Solidus	1	1						
Solus	1		1	1				
Sordidus	1	2		1				
[illegible]					1			
Stannum	3				1	1		1
Superbus	3	1				2		
[illegible]		2						
Supinus	1	1				1		1
[illegible]	4				1			
[illegible]	2	1						
[illegible]	2							

Epistles — Epodes, C. S., v A. P.

Ordinary Attribut'v		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
	/			/				2	/
								/	
	/				/			4	2
				/				2	/
				/				4	2
/								3	1
								3	/
								/	/
/	/		/					3	3
/								4	3
/								2	
/	/							9	3
	2			1-				10	8
	/								3
								/	3
2	/		/	/				5	2
								2	/
/		/						4	

Odes

Satires

	Odes, ancient Metres		Odes, modern Metres		Satires, ancient Metres		Satires, modern Metres	
	Regular	Irregular	Regular	Irregular	Regular	Irregular	Regular	Irregular
[illegible]	1				1			
[illegible]					—	3		
[illegible]	1				2			
[illegible]	10				3			
[illegible]	2	2			4	1		1
[illegible]	2							
[illegible]	1	1						
[illegible]	1			1				
[illegible]	1				1			
[illegible]	2				6	2		
[illegible]	7	1			3	1		
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]	2				1			
[illegible]		2						
[illegible]	1			2	1			
[illegible]	6	1	1		3	3		
[illegible]	13	1	3		2	1	2	1
[illegible]	1	1						

Epistles

Epodes, C.S., & A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
1								3	
2	1			4				8	4
				2				5	
1	1			1				15	1
5								11	4
				1				3	
				1				2	1
								3	1
2				1				5	
3	4			1				12	6
1				4		1		16	4
1					2			2	2
1				1				5	
									2
								2	2
3				3	1			18	5
								10	1

Odes

Salices

	Odes				Salices			
	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
[illegible]	1		1		1			
[illegible]	2				1	1		
[illegible]	1	1			1			
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]								
[illegible]								
[illegible]	1							
[illegible]	3				3	1		
[illegible]				1				
[illegible]								
[illegible]	4		1		1			
[illegible]	1	1			1			
[illegible]	1	1						
[illegible]	2	1			4	1		
[illegible]	1	1			1	1		
[illegible]	2				1	1		1
[illegible]	1	1			3			
[illegible]	2				6	2	1	1
[illegible]	3				1	1		

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
	1			1				9	1
	2							3	4
1				1				9	-
								8	
				1				1	
1				1				2	
								1	
5	3	1	2	3	1			24	11
1			1	1				3	2
5		1						12	
	1				2		1	10	6
	1					1		3	3
2				1				9	2
1			1	1				4	4
4	1			2	1			9	4
3	1			3				19	3
1	1	2		1				13	4

Odes				Satires			
Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution	
Before	After	Before	After	Before	After	Before	After
2					1		
1	1			1			

Epistles

Epodes, C.S, v A.P.

Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Horace 80	
BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
1				1	2			4	3
				2				1	

Terence

	Ordinary Attributive		Predicative Attributive		TOTAL IN TERENCE	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
absens	3			1	3	1
adversus	2			1	2	1
aegrotus		4				4
aequus	11	3		1	11	4
aeternus	1				1	
alienus	7	1	1	2	8	3
alius	28	4	1	1	29	5
amarus			1		1	
amplus				2		2
antiquus	2	4			2	4
audax	3	3			3	3
aureus		1				1
avarus	3	1			3	1
bonus	25	10			25	10
brevis	2				2	
cadaverosus	1				1	
callidus		1		1		2

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribute		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
clarus	/		/		2	
celer	2	3			2	3
clemens	2				2	
comprobus	/			/	/	/
comis				/		/
commodus	2			/	2	/
communis	/	/			/	/
complures	/	2			/	2
contiguus				/		/
consimilis	/	/			/	/
consuetus	/				/	
cotidianus	3				3	
[illegible]		/				/
[illegible]		/				/
[illegible]				/		/
[illegible]						
debilis				/		/
dexter			/	/	/	3
[illegible]			3	2	3	

Térence

	Ordinary Attributive		Predicative Attribution		Total in Térence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
dissimilis	3		1		4	
dives	1				1	
diuinus		2				2
dubius		1	1		1	1
duo	2	1			2	1
duplex	1				1	
durus	1	3		2	1	5
edax	1	2			1	2
edoctus	1				1	
egregius		1		1		2
elegans	1	1			1	1
facilis	4	1			4	1
examinatus			1	1	1	1
excelsus	1				1	
eximius			1		1	
extremus	1				1	
facilis	1				1	

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		TOTAL IN TERENCE	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
falsus	7	2			7	2
faustus	1				1	
felix		1				1
festivus	1				1	
fetus	2				2	
fidelis	1		2		3	
firmus	1		1	1	2	1
foedus		1				1
fortis		2				2
fortunatus	2				2	
fugitivus	1				1	
gemmus	1				1	
gloriosus	1	1			1	1
grandis		1		2		3
gratus				1		1
gravidus				1		1
gravis	1	1		2	1	3

Terence

	Ordinary Attributive		Predicative Attribution		TOTAL IN TERENCE	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
hilaris	1				1	
honestus	2	2		1	2	3
humanus	1				1	
ignotus	1				1	
immemor	1				1	
immortalis		4				4
impeditus				1		1
imperitus		1		1		2
impius		1				1
importunus		1				1
impotens	1				1	
improbus		1				1
impurus		3		2		5
inanis		1				1
incertus	1	1			1	1
incolumis		1				1
incommodus	2				2	
incredibilis	1				1	

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
indignus	8	1	/		9	1
ineptus	/				/	
infandus	/				/	
infelix	/				/	
infirmus	/				/	
infortunatus	/				/	
ingens	/				/	
ingenuus	/				/	
inhonestus	/				/	
inhumanus	/	2			/	2
inimicus				/		/
iniquus	/	/		/	/	2
inliberalis	/	/			/	/
inops				/		/
inpendens	3				3	
impudens	2	2			2	2
insanus	/			/	/	/
insignis				/		/
integer	2	2		2	4	4

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
internatus				1		1
invenis	1				1	
invitus	1	1	1		2	1
jocularis	1				1	
jocularius	1				1	
malus	2		2	1	4	3
pulus	2		1	1	3	1
[illegible]				1		1
laborious				1		1
latus	1				1	
levis	2	2			2	2
lepidus	3	2		1	3	3
liris	2	2			2	2
liber	3				3	
liberalis	4	1		1	4	2
longus	1				1	
truculentus		1				1

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
magnus	26	6		2	26	8
major	1	1			1	1
malus	10	4		1	10	5
mansuetus	1				1	
maternus		1				1
maximus	7	12			7	12
mediocris	1				1	
medius	2				2	
melior	1	2		1	1	3
meretricius	1	2			1	2
merus		1				1
minimus	1				1	
minutus	1				1	
mirus	2		1		3	
miser	3	1		2	3	3
molestus			1		1	
mortuus				1		1
multus	2		1		3	
mundus		4				4

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicating Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
[illegible]		/				/
nātālis	/				/	
neuter	/				/	
nimius	2	3			2	3
nōbilis				/		/
nouus	6	/			6	/
nudus				/		/
nullus	2 3	4			2 3	4
obscenus	/				/	
obsequens				/		/
odiōsus	/				/	
omnis	54	32			54	32
optimus	2	3			2	3
ōrnātus		/				/
ōtiōsus		/				/
[illegible]						

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Totals in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
parvolus	3				3	
parvus	8				8	
paternus	2				2	
patrius	3				3	
paucus	/	/			/	/
pauculus		/				/
paupercr				/		/
pecor	2				2	
perpaucus	/				/	
perpetuus	/	/	/	/	2	2
perpulcher	/				/	
perturbatus				/		/
pervicax	/				/	
pervius				/		/
pessimus	/	/			/	/
plura	/				/	
plurimus	2				2	
postremus	/				/	
praegnas			/		/	

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
[illegible]	1		1		2	
[illegible]	1	1			1	1
primarius		1				1
primus	6	2		1	6	3
pri[illegible]	2				2	
proclivis		1				1
propinquus	2				2	
propitius		1		1		2
proprius				2		2
proximus		1		1		2
pudicus	1				1	
pulcher	1	1		1	1	2
purus	1				1	
qualis	2				2	
quantus	13				13	
recens				1		1
[illegible]	4			1	4	1

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
relictus	2				2	
reliquus	/				/	
rapidus	/				/	
rusticus		/				/
sacrilegus		/				/
sacrificus	/				/	
sacrus		/				/
salvus			4	/	4	/
sanctus	/				/	
sapiens		/				/
scaenicus		2				2
scelestus	/				/	
secundus			3		3	
semisepultus				/		/
serius		/				/
similis	/		2		3	
sinister	/				/	
[illegible]		/				/

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		TOTAL IN TERENCE	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
Solitus	1		1	1	2	1
Solus	4		1	2	6	2
Spectatus		1	1		1	1
Squalidus	1				1	
Strenuus	1				1	
Stultus	1	2			1	2
Stupidus		1				1
Suavis		1				1
Subitus	1				1	
Summus	5	5			5	5
Suppliciter			1		1	
Surdus	1				1	
Talis	6				6	
Tantus	16	1	1		17	1
Temulentus	1				1	
Tenuis	1				1	
Timidus			2		2	
Tolerabilis		1				1

Terence

	Ordinary Attribution		Predicative Attribution		Total in Terence	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
tot	8	1			8	1
tōtus	11				11	
tranquillus	1		1		2	
trīstis	1			1	1	1
turpis		1		1		2
uber				1		1
ullus	11	14			11	14
ullūmus	2				2	
unicus	3			2	3	2
unicuscus	1				1	
unus	33	4			33	4
vanus			1		1	
varius	1				1	
vehemens		1				1
verus	8			3	8	3
vētus	6	1			6	1
violens		1				1
vīvus				1		1

Table for Horace, Terence,
Caesar, and the Orations of Cicero.

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
acer	21	8				1	31	14
acerbus	5	9			2		2	5
adversus	15	2	2	1	1	5	3	3
aegrotus	2			4				
aequus	11	9	11	4	26	4	44	32
aeternus	6	1	1		1		15	5
alienus	7	8	8	3	5	5	69	58
alius	11	2	29	5	46	6	142	22
alter	10	3			32		86	13
altus	20	7			11	6	10	
amicus	10	3				3	19	28
angustus	5	1			10	5	4	5
antiquus	5	1	2	4	4		27	12
audax	6	4	3	3				
aureus	5	5		1		1	2	19
avarus	6	4	3	1				
barbarus	8	5			5	3	11	12
bonus	16	13	25	10	6	3	290	231

Bonus melior optimus.

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
brevis	10	11	2		7		34	8
caecus	4	2				1	8	1
callidus	4	1		2				
celer	13	4			8		1	
centum	9	8			1	2	8	2
certus	22	4	2		32	5	111	30
celerus	2		2	3	2		23	5
civilis	4	2			4		32	5
clarus	14	4			1		100	5
comis	3	2		1				
communis	3	2	1	1	33	2	160	64
cunctus	2	2			5		67	15
decem	3				3	1	31	3
dexter	2				21	1		1
dignus	4	9	3	1				
diversus	2				6	1	7	4
dives	17	6	1					

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
dirimus	4	1		2	1	3	21	15
doctus	9	3				1	8	11
dubius	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10
ducentī	2	1			5	6	3	2
duplex	4		1		5	2	3	
[illegible]	21	5	1	5	3		12	4
exex	2	3	1	2				
expeqius	5			2	3		17	17
expiqueus	6	3			5	1	12	3
explicimus	8		1		36	1	42	8
facilis	4	1	1		1		3	1
facius	4	2	7	2	3		41	15
fecit		1		1				
ferus	9	4			1	4	5	5
fortis	9	5	2					
firmus	1	1	2	1	7		31	8
fundus	2	4		1				

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
facilis	15	2		2	4	1	18	16
frequens	2	2			1	1	24	4
grandis	10	1		3	3		24	11
gratus	26	4		1				
gravis	31	10	1	3	22	1	146	58
honestus	4	5	2	3	4	2	75	100
horribilis	3				1		4	3
humanus	8	5	1		1		20	17
humilis	6				2		3	3
ignotus	6		1		1		6	6
impius	13	3		1				
improbus	4	1		1	1		51	59
incertus	4	2	1	1	7		10	4
incolumis	5	2		1	10	4	5	11
ingenuus	6		1					
iniquus	2	3	1	2	14	1	2	1

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
insanus	2	1	1	1				
insignis	4	1		1	1		11	3
integer	8	1	2	4	6	3	12	31
iratus	7	3	4	3				
iustus	6		3	1	8	1	8	22
laboriosus	2			1				
latus	7		1		4	6	2	4
lenis	11	3	2	2	6		4	4
levis	13	4	2	2	17	1	11	11
liber	10	2	3		6	1	36	25
longus	31	14	1		29	17	24	7
magnus	58	12	26	8	402	27	661	126
maior	14	13	1	1				
malus	22	9	10	5				
maternus		3		1				
maximus	5	3	7	12				
mediocris	3	3	1		10	2	25	

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or. 72	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
Multus	25-	4	2		37	3	27	4
Noster	13	12	1	3				
Novus	1	4		1				
Meus	4		3					
Meus	12	2	3	3	3		41	50
Multus	48	8	3		95x	2	496x	64
Multus	1	3		1				
Nefarius	1				3		101	5-8
Nimius	1		2	3	3		25-	2
Nobilis	9	6		1	3	1	5-5-	112
Nocturnus	12	1			17		23	7
Novus	3	1			3	11		3
Nolo	14	2			5-	1	8	17
Novem	3				3	5-	9	2
Novus	25-	12	6	1	46	5	164	62
Novus	6	4		1				
Nullus	31	6	23	4	80	7	691	152

x multus, plus, plurimus -

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or. 73	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
obscurus	2	2	1					
[illegible]	61	18	54	32	492	71	144	[illegible]
obtimus	7	3	2	3				
obtusus	2			1				
par	5-	1	2		25-	1	42	7
parvus	18	6	8		35*	6	88	17
paternus	8	4	2		1		31	18
paucus	4	2	1	1	58	3	61	10
permagnus	1				1		8	5-
perpetuus	2	2	2	2	15-	1	32	11
plenus	15-	1			1	3	6	35-
praesens	7	3	2		11	3	42	19
pravus	4	3	1	1				
primus	13	12	6	3	94	5-	152	25
probus	2	1		1				
propinquus	1	1	2		6		5-	10
propius	8	6		2	1	2	16	6
publicus	17				5	5-	102	[illegible]

*parvus, minor, minimus.
1. prior, primus.

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
pulcher	12	7	1	2	1		37	35
puer-s	14	5	1					
quatio	9		2					
quantus	13	2	13					
quartus	4				14	4	8	12
quattuor	1	1			18	9	16	2
quidus	5				5		4	8
quinque	6	1			10	15	10	3
quintus	2				2	2	3	3
recens	3	4		1	8		39	18
rectus	4	4	6	1	4		8	1
regius	4	1			3	4	15	37
ridiculus	1	2	1					
saevus	22	2		1				
sanctus	4	1	1		2		34	29
[illegible]	10	12	3		23	1	31	10

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
Sēptem	2	1			2	0	0	
Septimus	1				1	1	1	1
Sēptĭo	2	1			2		4	4
Similis	3	2	3		10		15	9
Sŏlĭdus	1	1	2	1				
Solus	3	3	5	2	2	1	19	35
Sŭlcus	2		1	2	1		6	3
Summus	9	3	8	8	103	3	612	20
Superus		3					1	2
Supremus	8	2					4	
Talis	3		6		10		160	17
Tardus	8	4	17	5	97	1	114	58
Tenuis	11	4	1		3		22	13
Tertius	2	1			31	8	32	21
Tinidus	3	1	2					
Tot	5		8	1	12		178	4
Totus	12	6	11		73	8	418	150
Tōtus	16	4	1	1				

	Horace		Terence		Caesar		Cicero, Or.	
	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER	BEFORE	AFTER
herpes	18	5		2	6			
uber	1	1		1				
uelus	3	4	11	14	13	2		
uelimus	4	2	2		5	1		
uenias	2		3	2				
uenus	24	11	33	4	113	14		
ianus	3	3	1					
uarius	9	2	1		6	1		
uerus	9	4	8	3				
uelus	19	3	6	1	24	2		
uridis	4	3		1				

An inspection of the tables just given, shows us that as a rule Horace placed the adjective in ordinary attribution before the substantive. The adjective in predicative attribution he used somewhat indifferently as to position, but in a larger number of times, in the aggregate, he placed it after the substantive. We observe that the rule as to the position of the adjective in ordinary attribution obtained with greater rigor in the odes, with less in the satires and epistles. In the odes, the attribution is the front position for the adjective is so strong as to prevail in the most part even in predicative attribution. In the satires and epistles where the rule as to ordinary attribution is observed with less rigor, there we find the predicative adjective inclined

to take back to its after position.

We see in Terence the same rules of position to prevail. That is, in ordinary attribution he places the adjective before, in predicative attribution he places the adjective after the substantive. But since this difference, the one as to ordinary attribution is [illegible] than in Horace; for in this we find [illegible] to it — While what in Horace as to predicative attribution was barely a major usage, becomes in Terence an emphatic rule.

While the distinction in use is not made in the tables for Caesar and Livy, still we observe in the aggregate the same striking and decisive predominant fact, that the adjective precedes the substantive.

Now the question arises is this position of the adjective in ordinary attribution before the substantive in Horace the usual and natural position or is it inverted in one; or is it in fine only a poetical position to be distinguished from the natural position in prose.

If it is an inverted position, then it must be true throughout his writings, and in an overwhelming majority of instances, Horace uses the adjective in an inverted and not the natural position; and this, not of any particular verse or portion of a stanza, nor of any particular adjective, but throughout and of adjectives generally. If this were indeed to be considered an inverted or non-natural order, which he has

made the norm of his usage, it would certainly be an interesting fact. But we find that Terence does the same. And that it cannot be said now to be simply a poetical order, we find the same order in Caesar and in the orations of Cicero. We cannot entertain the idea that metre is to be the explanation of a predominant usage, such as that with which we are now dealing. We are not to suppose that Horace was an artist of such inferior skill as to be compelled to put his adjectives where he would not otherwise have put them, only to patch up the metre at the expense of elegant and graceful expression. To make such a supposition is to suppose that Horace could not write poetry in the language as

found it. Notes may well explain an instance which departs from the rule, but the rule itself one is not called upon to explain. In looking for a rule, we must credit first what we find to be a dominant usage. Finding, then, in Horace, that in the case of ordinary attribution, [illegible] adjectives [illegible] our adjectives almost universally are placed before the substantive in the vast majority of their occurrences, we conclude that such is their normal position in the author in question. While the usage was not so well defined as to adjectives in predicative attribution, yet we observe that the stronger tendency was to give adjectives in such use a position after the substantive. We observe this also, in each direction,

to be a dominant usage with Terence; and observing also the prevalent position of the adjective in Caesar, and the oration of Cicero, we consider that this is strong confirmatory evidence, each for the other, that the position in question is not a mere accidental fact, but a fact that indicates a general rule of position.

This usage though well defined in Terence is still more sharply brought out in Horace; and according to some examination made by Kühnast, to which we have already referred (attributing the fact as he did to the high-coloring of Livy's style) we observe that the usage is even more emphatic in Livy than in Caesar. From this we conclude that the principle or the usage involved is most probably one of

historical development, and could be clearly traced along that line.

Having now seen what the normal usage appears to be, let us examine some of the instances in which there are departures from it. Deviations, for a variety of reasons, from the normal position we have a right to expect in whatever the language would be stripped of one of its distinguishing characteristics. We should expect also to find this established usage of position to be crossed here and there by other laws and usages as strong if not indeed stronger than itself.

We find, then, for example, that dicam is used not at all before the substantive, and four times after. The after occurrences are as follows:

Odeo 3.29.28 Quid Seres et regnata Cyro / Bactra parent Tanaimque discors /

Sat. 2.3.174 Eximii ne vos agoret insania studiis /

Epis. 1.12.19 Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors /

A. P. 374 Ut gratas inter mensas symphonia discors / . In none of these places coned the position be exchanged for that of the substantive without violence to the metre; and besides in all the cases, the word ends the line or verse - a position of emphasis.

delirus is used not at all before the substantive and three times after. The after occurrences are as follows:

Sat. 2.3.293 Caesus medicusve levarit / aegrum ex praecipiti : mater delira necabit /

Sat. 2.5:71 Mulier si forte dolosa / libertusve senem delirum impositt heris /

Epis. 2.2.126 Rutulorum scriptor delirus inersque videri / — In the first two lines, the longer word follows. In the third, the substantive having two adjectives precedes both.

acer is used twenty one times before, and eight times after the substantive. The after occurrences are as follows:

Odes 4.14.13 — Here it is used three lines below its substantive — an entirely irregular position.

Epo. 12.6 Namque vagacius unus odor or / × gnaui canis acer, ubi latet sus /

Epo. 16.5 Aemula nec virtus Capuae nec Spartacus acer /

Sat. 1.1.5-8 Cum sipa simul avolsos ferat Aufidus acer /

Sat. 1.4.65 Sulcius acer / ambulat et Caprius

[illegible] ire lavatum / admonuit

Epo. 7.13. Aurorae caecus an vagit vis acrior/
In the first instance, canis acer, the immediate inversion is forbidden by the metre, In the next three, the same metrical considerations are observable, besides the position gives an emphatic tone, being at the end of the line. In the next two, sol acrior and vis acrior, the longer and fuller word follows.

alter is used ten times before and three times after the substantive. The after occurrences are as follows.

Epis. 1.18.18 scilicet ut non / sit mihi prima fides et, vere quod placet, ut non / acriter elatrem, pretium aetas altera sordet. /

Sat. 1.6.102 alyne salutandi plures, ducendus et unus / et comes alter

Odes 3.5.34 Et matre Poenus proteret altero /

In the first case, the metre suggests the position, in the second alter is set off with unus, in

the third, not only the metre but the custom of Horace to put the emphatic word at the end of the line might furnish the reasons for the position. aureus occurs eight times before the substantive, and five times after. The after occurrences are as follows:

Epo. 17.41 Perambulabis astra sidus aureum/

Odes 4.3.17 O testudinis aureae/ dulcem quae strepitum, Pieri, temperas/

Epo. 16.64 Ut inquinavit aere tempus aureum/

Odes 1.10.19 Virgaque levem coercet/ aurea turbam

Odes 4.2.23 et vitis animumque moresque/ aureos educit in astra — In the first, third, and fifth it would appear that the convenient metre for ending the line may have affected the position — In the second and fourth instances the adjectives are paired between the substantives, a common usage with Horace.

exilis occurs one line before and twice after the substantive, which latter occurrences are as follows:

Odes 1.4.17 – Iam te premet nox fabulaeque manes/ et domus exilis Plutonia:

Epodes 8.10 Veneregue mollis et femur lumentibus/ exile suris addidum – In the first, the substantive precedes two adjectives; in the second the adjectives are paired between the substantive (treating the participle as an adjective).

foedus is used twice before, and four times after the substantive, as follows:

Sat. 2.3.126 Ungere si caules oleo meliore capatque/ coeperis inpexa foedum porrigine

Epis 2.1.236 fere scriptores carmine foedo/ splendida facta linunt

A.P. 392 Caedibus et victu foedo deterruit Orpheus/

Odes 3.5.15 Mens proiida Reguli/ dissentientis

condicionibus / hoc dico et exemplo. In the first and second, the adjectives are paired between the substantives. No apparent reason for the position in the other cases, unless the after position was chosen for emphasis.

honestus occurs four times before, and five times after the substantive as follows:

Sat. 2.3.5-8 Thaler, honesta soror, cum cognatis patter, uxor /

Epis. 1.18.34 Scorto postponet honestum / officium

Odes 2.18.8 Nec Laconicas mihi / trahunt honestae purpuras clientae /

Epis. 2.1.149. in rabiem coepit verti jocus et per honestas / ire domos impune minax.

Epis. 2.2.116 Rem tibi Socraticis sermonibus traducet honesti /

A.P. 278 Post hunc personae pallaeque reperta honestae /

Sat. 1.3.42 Errori nomen virtus posuisset honesto /

Epis. 1.2.36 Inclinet animum studiis et rebus honestis /

Epis. 2.2.32 Clarus ob id factum donis ornatur honestis / It is striking that in all the after-uses the word ends the line. In Terence the word occurs twice before and three times after the substantive; in Caesar four times before and twice after; in Cicero seventy five times before and one hundred times after, showing a concurrent and noticeable after-position. From the instances in Horace, cited above, in so far as there is a difference of meaning, when used before the substantive it would seem to mean honest, virtuous; when used after the substantive, honorable, decent, becoming.

iniquus occurs twice before and eight times after the substantive. The later uses are as follows:-

A.P. 67 Seu cursum mutavit iniquum

[illegible] iniquis /

Sat. 1.3.67 Quam temere in nosmet legem sancimus iniquam /

Odes 2.10.4 Nimium premendo / litus iniquum /

Epis. 2.2.19 Insegneris tamen hunc et lite [illegible] iniqua /

Odes 2.6.9 Unde si Parcae prohibent iniquae /

Odes 2.4.16 Regium certe genus et penatis / maeret iniquos /

Odes 3.1.32 Nunc torrentia agros / sidera, nunc hiemes iniquas /

Sat. 2.7.14 Verumnimis quotquot sunt natus iniquis / — In the first instance the word is used in predicative attribution; in all the remaining instances, it is noticeable that the word ends the line, obviously a convenient metrical position for it.

Vocis occurs nine times between the Sub-stantive and six times after, which latter uses are as follows:

[illegible] /

Odes 3.11.36 Splendide mendax et in omne virgo/
nobilis aevum /

Sat. 2.3.243. Quinti progenies Arri, parue nobile fratrum /

Odes 1.14.12 Quamvis Pontica pinus / silvae filia nobilis /

Odes 3.17.1 Aeli vetusto nobilis ab Lamo /

Odes 4.12.17 Dic geticis, invenum nobilium clades /

In the first three instances, metre and the relative length of the adjective (rhythm) suggest reasons for the position. In the fourth, the substantives are placed between the adjectives: in the fifth the adjectives are placed between the substantives. In the last instance, metre may have afforded the reason for the inversion.

Nudus occurs six times before the substantive and four times after, which latter uses are as follows:

Odes 4.7.6. Gratia ... audet/ ducere nuda choros/
Sat. 1.2.132 [illegible] fugiendum est – et
pede nudo/
Epis. 1.19.12 Quid? Siquis vobis barbo
ferus et pede nudo/
Sat. 1.8.24 Canidiam, pedibus nudis passo-
que capillo/ – The first is separated far
from its substantive and is used in pred-
icative attribution. In the second and third
the close of the line is first the same – et
pede nudo – a convenient position for the
metre and the word stronger in sound
following. In the fourth, we have the
adjectives paired between the substantives.

These instances, selected indiffer-
ently, will be sufficient to illustrate
some of the considerations which bore
upon the question of the position of the
adjective. We see that while the
general the normal usage was well

determined, this was by no means im-
possible, but [illegible] to [illegible] im-
mediate [illegible] — to mark [illegible]
the emphasis, and no doubt to special
usages for special uses —

Goessnau, Lateinische Sprachlehre,
§ 368 (Quedlinburg 1880) states that ad-
jectives of time and place, when used
in a partitive sense, precede the
substantive. Compare also Kühnast, die
Hauptpunkte der Livianischen Syntax, page 307
note 183 (Berlin 1872), and Kühner, Grammatik
der Lateinischen Sprache page 1066 —

The validity of this rule, thus laid down
by Goessnau, is subjected to critical
examination and test by Riemann in the
Revue de Philologie (1881) vol. V pa-
103. He declares " cette règle semble
être assez nouvelle ; du moins je ne l'ai
point vue dans les autres grammaires latines

que je connais". (He adds a note referring to Kühnast). Riemann makes an examination of the usage of Caesar in this regard, with the conclusion that in general the rule is confirmed as to Caesar, but adds that the same study would have to be made for other authors; and then proceeds to examine a certain number of passages from Terence, from Sallust, from Cornelius Nepos and from Livy.

The uses in Horace are as follows:

Summus — Partitive and precedes

Sat. 1.5.74 Summum . lectum

Sat. 1.[illegible] Summe . cimo

Odes 3.28.13 Summo carmine

Odes 2.10.11 Summos . montis

Not Partitive and precedes

Sat. 2.3.221 Summa . insania

Odes 3.24.49 Summis . malis

Sat. 1.3.7 Summa voce

Epis. 1. 1. 1. summa . camena

Sat. 1. 4. 6 summis partibus

Not Partitive and follows

Epis. 1. 1. 1 camenis summa

Sat. 1. 7. 15 virtus " summa

Sat. 2. 2. 20 voluptas summa

extremus . Partitive and precedes.

Epis. 2. 2. 69 extremo . Aventino

Epodes 3. 22 extrema " spuda

Epis. 1. 1. 6 extrema " harena

Epis. 1. 20. 18 extremis . vicis

Not Partitive and precedes

Odes 3. 11. 47 extremos " agros

Epis. 1. 1. 45 extrema " mari

Epis. 1. 6. 6 extremos Arabas

Odes 3. 10. 1 extremum Tanain

primus Partitive and precedes

Odes 3. 7. 29 prima nocte

Odes 3. 7. 2 primo . ere

Used partitively it does not come after, used non-

particularly, it comes both before and after

Epist. - Particle and precedes

Sat. 1.5.23 mediam noctem Sat. 1.10.[illegible] mediam
noctem Sat. 1.6.99 medium. cruci Epist. 1.11.5
medium frigus Odes 2.4.7 medio. triumpho Odes
3.29.34 medio alveo Sat. 2.8.3 medio. die
Sat. 1.4.28 media. turba Sat. 2.3.101 media
. Lybia Sat. 2.3.238 media. nocte Epist. 1.7.88
media. nocte Epist. 1.14.24 media. luce Sat. 1.10.
74 medio. foro Odes 3.16.9 medios. satellites
Odes 4.14.24 medios. ignes Epist. 1.7.30
medio. die Sat. 1.9.174 medio. actus Sat. 1.10.14
medias res Epist. 2.1.188 media. carmina Epist.
1.16.71 medios. undis Epist. 1.18.11 media.
nocte Odes 3.2.12 medias caedes

Particle and follows

Odes 3.19.10 noctis mediae Sat. 2.3.19 Janum.
medium Sat. 2.3.87 ignes. medios Epist. 2.2.
55 fluctibus. mediis

Not Partitive and precedes

Odes 3.3.16 medius lapis Sat. 2.6.101 medium
. spatium

ultimus. Partitive and precedes

Odes 2.18.4 ultima. Africa

Partitive and follows

Odes 1.36.4 Hesperia. ultima

Not Partitive and precedes

Sat. 1.7.13 ultima. mors Epis. 1.16.79 ultima
linea Epis. 1.17.35 ultima lapis Epode 1.13
ultimum linum Odes 2.20.18 ultimi. Gelonî
Odes 1.16.18 ultimae causae Odes 1.35.29 ultimos
Britannos Odes 3.3.45 ultimas. oras

Not Partitive and follows

Odes 2.7.1 tempus. ultimum

We observe from the foregoing
that the adjective when used in a
partitive sense regularly or usually pre-
cedes the substantive. There are, as we

Lee exceptions to the rule, but they are
relatively (considering all the examples) very few in number. The statement of Goodwin is therefore substantially confirmed as a whole. The reason of the proposition, however, that these adjectives when not used in a partitive sense as a rule follow the substantive, is by no means true. In fact in Greek at least, as we observe, the predominant usage is for them to precede the substantive when they are used in a sense not partitive.

As Riemann remarks, therefore, the distinction of meaning established by Kühnast between media arbor, the middle of the tree, and arbor media, the tree which is in the middle is far from being rigorous in Roman (ubi supra) page 107 — Compare Kühnast, die Hauptpunkte der Lateinischen Syntax, p. 207 note 183 and Kühner, Grammatik der Lat. Spr., page 1066

It is not easy to see that any general usage existed with Horace as to the position of the adjective, based upon the number of syllables of which it was composed, or its length relatively to that of the substantive. Indeed we do observe that sometimes a very short word, or one of light or feeble sound would have a position apparently with reference to those considerations. But since the subtle laws of rhythm were constantly at work, and the position of the adjective as to its substantive would not only be affected by the significance and character of the substantive-word itself, but by the considerations of euphony arising from the relative positions of the other words in the sentence - Compare Dr. Rohde, Adjectivum quo ordine apud Caesarem et in Ciceronis orationibus coniunctum sit cum substantivo (Hamburg 1876) page 2

paragraph 3. To show the variety of positions given to words of different length, both adjectives and substantives, the following passages are cited:

cupidine falso Sat. 1.1.61

opprobriis falsis Epis. 1.16.38

falsis terminus Epis. 2.1.212

finitimam latus Odes 3.24.38

hospitale pectus Epo. 17.49

umbram hospitalem Odes. 2.3.10

incorrupta fides Odes. 1.24.7

custos incorruptissimus Sat. 1.6.81

irrevocabile verbum Epis. 1.18.71

genus invitabile Epis. 2.2.102

inlacrimabilem Plotina Odes 1.24.6

flagitium ingens Sat. 2.4.82

ingens trabs Sat. 2.4.102

It may be remarked that, in general, the tendency of the adjective in

Horace is to seek a position near the substantive, whether it precedes or follows. The most frequent usage is for the adjective to be in the same line or verse with the substantive, and to be either in juxtaposition with it, or to be separated from it by not more than one word. In very many instances it is in juxtaposition, but the separation by just one word is equally noticeable. When the separation is by just one word, the separating word is a verb more frequently than any other word. In illustration, the following instances may be cited.

Odes 1.2.7 Omne cum Proteus pecus egit altos / visere montis

Odes 1.4.13 Pallida Mors aequo pulsat pede

Odes 1.9.1 Vides ut alta stet nive candidum /

Odes 1.22.? Quae cura patrum quaeve Quiritium / plenis honorum

Sat. 1.2.114 aurea quaeris pocula
Sat. 1.4.? ut equis praeverrat ubis
Sat. 1.1.61 famam dispendere famam
Epis. 1.14.30 epico pareere prato
Epis. 2.1.68 et Iove indicat aegro
Epis. 2.1.193 Captivum portatur ebur.

It is observable in Horace, as in Livius, that certain adjectives only occur before the substantive, while others only occur after. For convenience of inspection we give here a schedule of such adjectives, showing also the number of times each is used.—

A list of Adjectives which occur in Horace only before the Substantive, with the number of times each is used.

aegrotus	2	Captivus	4
bellicosus	2	Carus	12
Capax	3	celsus	4

Adjectives in Horace only before the Sub. (Continued)

celerus	2	hostilis	1
crassus	3	humilis	6
curvus	1	ignotus	6
damnosus	3	ingenuus	1
decem	3	inclutus	6
densus	4	labosus	2
devotus	4	lascivus	7
dexter	2	lucidus	1
		lūteus	1
diversus	2	maturus	8
		mirus	4
duplex	4	mitis	4
Efficax	2	nefarius	1
egregius	1	nimius	1
ex brimus	8		
famosus	1	novem	3
		obliquus	3
horribilis	3	occultus	1

Adjectives in Horace only before the Subst. Ant.

[illegible]ius	2	lardus	1
[illegible]idus	1	leves	3
permagnus	1		
publicus	7	lot	1
qualis	9	lumidus	1
quadrus	4	umbrosus	3
[illegible]nis	5	umidus	1
quintus	2	unicus	2
rapidus	7	vacuus	12
rarus	6		
[illegible]idus	1		
rubicundus	1		
ruis	3		
Septimus	1		
[illegible]tus	2		
lacilus	4		
[illegible]is	3		

Adjectives which occur in Horace only after the Substantive, with the no. of times each is used. —

delirus	3	lūtēus	1
dissors	4	maternus	3
felix	1	superus	3
formosus	1	turbidus	2

Adjectives which occur in Terence only before the Substantive, with the number of times each is used

aeternus	1	dissimilis	4
amarus	1	dives	1
brevis	2	duplex	1
cadaverosus	1	edoctus	1
certus	2	excelsus	1
clemens	2	eximius	1
consentus	1	extremus	1
cotidianus	3	facilis	1

Adjectives in Nescunce only before the Substantive

Faustus	1	infortunatus	1
[illegible]	1	ingens	1
Justus	2	ingenuus	1
[illegible]	3	inhonestus	1
[illegible]	2	inprudens	3
[illegible]	1	inversus	1
[illegible]	1	locularis	1
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1	liber	3
[illegible]	1	longus	1
[illegible]	1	manustus	1
[illegible]	2	medius	1
[illegible]	1	medius	2
[illegible]	1	minimus	1
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1

Adjectives in Tenuce only before the Substantive

mutus	3	praesens	2
natalis	1	prior	2
neuter	1	propinquus	2
obscurus	1	pudicus	1
odiosus	1	purus	1
par	2	qualis	2
parvulus	3	quantus	13
parvus	4	[illegible]	2
paternus	2	ridiculus	1
patrius	3	rufus	1
peior	2	saevidicus	1
perpaucus	1	sanctus	1
perpulcher	1	scelestus	1
pervicax	1	secundus	3
plura	1	similis	3
plurimus	2	sinister	1
postremus	1	squalidus	1
praegnas	1	sterilis	1

Officium in [illegible] Corporis Christi

Nubilus	1
Sumptuosus	1
Surdus	1
Talis	6
Tumultuosus	1
Tunc	1
Tunicæ	2
Tutus	11
Unanimitas	2
Ultimus	2
Universus	1
Vanus	1
Varius	1

Adjectives which occur in Terence only after a substantive with the no. of times each is used.

aegrotus	1	gravidus	1
amplus	2	immolatus	4
anxius	1	impeditus	1
audacius	2	imperitus	2
avidus	1	impius	1
cupidus	1	importunus	1
cupidus	1	improbus	1
cupidus	1	impurus	5
curiosus	1	inanis	1
debilis	1	inclutus	1
divinus	2	inimicus	1
egregius	2	inops	1
felix	1	insignis	1
fidelis	1	intentus	1
fortis	2	idoneus	1
grandis	3	laboriosus	1
gratus	1	luculentus	1

Adjectives in Genere only after the Substantive

medicus	1	nexilis	2
merus	1	recens	1
molus	1	rectus	1
musicus	4	sacrilegus	1
mutus	1	sanus	1
nobilis	1	sapiens	1
nudus	1	serenus	2
obscenus	1	sempiternus	1
ornatus	1	serius	1
otiosus	1	sobrius	1
pauculus	1	stupidus	1
pauper	1	suavis	1
perturbatus	1	tolerabilis	1
pervius	1	turpis	2
primarius	1	tuber	1
prolus	1	vehemens	1
propitius	2	violens	1
propius	2	virilis	1

Without entering into a minute discussion of the foregoing Schedules of adjectives, we may remark that the general facts presented seem quite noteworthy. It appears from the list just exhibited, and more fully from the index following which includes all the occurrences, that in Horace the proportion of adjectives which occur only before is entirely to those which occur only after is very large; and we see that in Terence one hundred and one occur only before, and seventy only after. The large number of adjectives in Terence which occur only after, we ascribe very much to the influence of the usage as to predicative attribution. We have seen that in Terence it was a well marked rule to place the adjective in predicative attribution after the substantive, and that he has proportionally a large number of adjectives used in that way. This is brought about by the fact also that the rule as to

ordinary attribution was less rigorous in Terence. These aggregate exclusive occurrences before and after confirm strongly, we think, the conclusions which we have heretofore drawn as to the usages in both Horace and Terence; and they serve well to emphasize the points of difference in usage between the two authors.

In considering the position of the adjective with respect to the substantive in Horace, we proceed now to notice the striking features of arrangement, where there are two adjectives with their substantives. The tendency is to unite the adjectives in pairs, and they have a position in the middle between the substantives, or before the substantives, or after

Opta, too, the adjective and substantive will enclose the other adjective and substantive, or some phrase.

The following examples may be cited.

Where the adjectives come together in the Middle between the Substantives.

Me tabula sacer votiva paries Odes 1.5.13

Et malus celeri saucius Africo Odes 1.14.5

Paveris exigui prope ritus parva Matinum

Munera Odes 1.28.3 — Odes 2.1.33, Odes 3.17.1

Fortuna saevo laeta negotio Odes 3.29.49

Odes 4.7.13 — Epodes 12.1 —

Aut pars indocili melior grege Epo. 16.37

Sat. 1.1.21, Sat. 2.3.126

Divitiasque habes tribus amplas regibus Sat. 2.2.

101 —

Olim quod vulpes aegroto cauta leoni

Respondit ... Epis. 1.1.73.

Fingit equum teneram docilem cervice magister Epis. 1.2.64

cis o Epis. 1.3.12 , Epis. 1.5. 24 —

Where the Adjectives come together before the Substantives

qui fragilem truci

Commisit pelago ratem Odes 1.3.10.

Nunc decet aut viridi nitidum caput im-

pedire Myrto Odes 1.4.9

Et aspera

Nigris aequora ventis Odes 1.5.6

Luis musta gracilis te puer in orsa Ode. 1.

5.1. — Et uda

Mobilibus pomaria rivis Odes 1.7.13

Gallica nec lupatis

Temperet ora frenis Odes 1.8.6

Primum, gradivum [illegible],

O Thaliarche, merum diota Odes 1.9.7

Tu pias laetis animas reponis

Sedibus Odes 1.10.17

Tu parum castis inimica mittes

Fulmina lucis Odes 1.12.60

et Iarbis inimica virgo

Belus Odes 1.12.22 — See also Odes

1.13.4, 1.14.14, 1.17.8, 1.20.1, 1.22.3, —

Pone me pigris ubi nulla campis

Arbor aestiva recreatur aura Odes 1.22.17

— Odes 1.[illegible].14 1.32.13, 1.32.5 —

Et virtus recepta honoris

sedes Odes 1.34.10 —

Imagine maestis praesidium reis Odes 2.1.13

Odes 2.2.15, 2.5.19, 2.7.21, 2.11.12, —

Fractisque raucis fluctibus Hadriae Odes 2.14.14

Abstulit clarum cita mors Achillem

Longa Tithonum minuit senectus Ode. 2.16.29

Also Odes 3.1.16, 3.4.34, 3.6.4, 3.8.21, 3.23.8

[illegible] 4.2.10 4.4.31

4.4.58, 4.5.1 — Epodes 2.15, 2.17, 2.43, 2.47

2.55, 4.13, 5.19, 7.5, 9.29 —

Apparetque beata pleno

Copia cornu C.S. 59 — Initia maestum

Volitum verba decent A.P. 105 — Also A.P.

229, 231, 295, 342, 446, —

Salūs 1.1.[illegible] 1.1.33, 1.[illegible], 1.2.[illegible] 1.3.[illegible]

1.4.19, 1.4.89, 1.4.126, 1.5.16, 1.5.61, 1.5.93

. Bellis infamum spectabant exsilia ejusmodi Sat. 1.1.

8.16 —

Nil comis tragici mutat Lucilius Acci Sat. 1.10.53

Sat. 2.1.66. -

Fortiāque adversis opponite pectora rebus Sat. 2.

2.136 — Also. Sat. 2.3.186, 2.4.20, 2.4.77

2.4.80, 2.5.41, 2.5.53, 2.6.25 —

Lucem — solicita. Iucunda oblivia vitae Sat. 2.6.62

Rusticus urbanum murem mus paupere fertur Sat. 2.

6.80 —

Veterem vetus hospes amicum Sat. 2.6.81

Imiger extremos curris mercator ad Hiberos Epis. 1.1.

45. — Regius angusta semita rapidus Epis. 1.7.26

Forte per angustam tenuis volpecula rimam

Repserat Epis. 1.7.29 — also Epis. 1.13.14,

1.18.12, 1.16.[illegible], 2.1.11, 2.1.14[illegible], 2.2.74,

2.2.74, 2.2.[illegible]. —

Where the Adjectives come together after the Substantives—

Luis Martem lunica loctum adamantina Odes 1.6.13

Vidua repulsae nescia sordidae Odes 3.2.17

Ut Procium mulier perfida creditum

[illegible] impudens criminibus Odes 3.7.13

Sole dies referente siccos Odes 3.29.20

Spes animi credula mutui Odes 4.1.30—

nec 4.14.37.

Ait Harpyis gula digna rapacibus Sat. 2.2.40

Accedes opera agro nona Sabino Sat. 2.7.118

Where the Adjective is separated from its sub-
stantive by another Adj. or Sub. or a phrase —

Venator tenerae conjugis immemor Odes 1.1.26
Myrtoum pavidus nauta secet mare Odes 1.1.14
Stratus nunc ad aquae lene caput sacrae Odes 1.1.22
Seu cupit Cretis Marsus aper plagas Odes 1.1.28
Nec tremendo
Jupiter ipse ruens tumultu Odes 1.16.11

Vitas inuleo me similis, Chloe, /
Quaerenti pavidam montibus aviis / matrem
non sine vano / aurarum et silvae metu Odes 1.
23.4. — This stanza alone contains several
illustrations of the principle in question —
Iradam protervis in mare Creticum
Portare ventis Odes 1.26.2 — also Odes 1.28.21
Odes 1.28.30, 1.32.12, 2.13.34, 2.14.17
Chloe regit,
Dulcis docta modos Odes 3.9.9, also Odes 3.11.9

3.11.35 — Lesine

Tellus nebulam spargere candidis Odes 3.15.6

benest, cui deus optulit

Parca, quod satis est, manu Odes 3.17.14.

Spissa te nitidum coma

Puro te similem, Telephe, Vespero,

Tempestiva petit Rhode Odes 3.19.26

Dos est magna parentium

Virtus, et metuens alterius viri

Certo foedere castitas Odes 3.24.21 — also

Odes 3.24.36. — Tamen

Cunctae, nescis quid semper abesset, rei Ode,

3.24.64 — Also Odes 3.27.11 —

Munitaegne adhibe vim sapientiae Odes 3.28.4

Odes 4.2.5-8, 4.5.37.

Vaniae defende decus Camenae,

Levis Agyieu! Odes 4.6.29

Also, Odes 4.7.7, 4.11.11, 4.7.29

Possent ut iuvenes visere fervidi/

Multo non sine risu/dilapsam in cineres

facem Odes 4.13.27 — Odes 4.13.27, 4.

14.18, 4.14.27, 4.15.5 — Epodes 2.7., 2.28

2.57 — Et quis omnium

Cetas in unum me [illegible] Epo. 5.4

Hic invisecum saeva dente livido

Canidia rodens pollicem Epo. 5.47

Seguibus/ nunquam nisi in dispar, feris Epo. 7.12

Ecquam sub aethra, sic Iovi, gratum, domo Epo.

9.3 —

Altera jam teritur bellis civilibus aetas Epo.

16.1 — Epo. 16.24 — C.S. 29, 30, 50, 65. —

A.P. 120, 169, 175, 214, 232, 264, 324,

[illegible] — Sat. 1.1.26 1.2.5, 1.2.27, 1.3.1,

1.3.27 1.5.23 1.10.10, 2.1.4, 2.1.72,

2.2.26 .2.2.96, 2.2.107, 2.2.117, 2.3.151

2.4.17, 2.4.16, 2.4.51, 2.6.46, 2.6.50

Nullius addictus iurare in verba magistri Epis.

1.1.14 —

nodosa corpus nolis prohibere chiragra Epis. 1.1. 31.

Laevo suspensi loculos tabulamque lacerto Epis. 1.1.56 — Epis. 1.5.11, 1.12.28, 1.18. 93, 1.19.1, 2.1.104, 2.1.122, 2.2.42. 2.2.98, 2.2.209.

With respect to these special usages, where there are more adjectives than one, and where the adjective is separated from its substantive by a phrase, we have made no effort to give a reference to all the occurrences. Yet the passages referred to are numerous enough to show to what large extent these special positions were used. Franz Peters, in an interesting dissertation "Zur Wortstellung in den Oden des Horaz", (Münster 1870) in discussing the various peculiarities of arrangement in the Odes of Horace notices the tendency to unite the adjectives and sub-

substantives, with pairs, and the varying position of the verb with respect to them, in page 15. 4 et seq. — The examination which we have made, as set out above, shows that these peculiarities of position were by no means confined to the Odes, but were arrangements of which Horace was very fond in all his writings. They exist abundantly throughout.

Of these special positions, by far the most frequent was for the adjectives to come together before the substantives; and this accords well with what we have already seen as to the general position of the adjective.

In preparing the written index, I have followed the text of Horace as constituted by Keller and Holder. As the investigation relates to the position of the adjective with respect to the substantive, of course no citation is given of the occurrence of an adjective when not used in connection with a substantive.

Notation.

A ordinary attribution

PA predicative attribution

.. The occurrence of one or more words

is to indicate the occurrence of one or more words between the Adj. and Subs.

The figures on the margin will show the total number of lines the adj. is used with a Subs, and the No. of lines before and after the Subs. — When the Adj. & Subs do not occur in same line, I have endeavored so to indicate. —

abortivus

abortivus .. Sisyphus S. 1.3.46 A
:: c. acc

absens

4 fak
4 hebr
2 aber

pater . absens C°. S. 2.7.57 .4
absentem Novium S. 1.3.21 .4
absentem .. amicum S. 1.4.81 .4
absentem .. amicam S. 1.5.15 .4
absentis vanae S. 2.3.314 .4
absentem . urbem S. 2.7.28 .4
Rhodos absens Epel. 1.11.21 .4

absonus

absona dicta A.P. 112 ½ ✓

acer

39 locc
21 hexam
8 pent

acer .... volĕus C. 1.2.39 ✓
in c. bel.
acris hiems C. 1.4.1 ✓
virginum .... acrium C. 1.6.18 ½ ✓
in c. bel.
acri libra C. 1.12.1 ✓
in c. bel.
Myrtale .. acrior C. 1.33.15 ✓
in c. bel.
acrem militiam C. 1.29.2 ✓
acri militĭa C. 3.2.2. ✓
acrior miles C. 3.5.25 ✓
in c. bel.
acer Deiphobus C. 4.9.22 ✓
Audidus acer S. 1.1.58 ✓
acrem .. turbam S. 1.2.43 ✓
in c. bel.
acria .. S. 1.3.60 ✓
in c. bel.
acer spiritus S. 1.4.46 ✓
Sulcius acer S. 1.4.65 ½ ✓
Sol acrior S. 1.6.125 ✓

acer .. Varius S. 1.10.43
ni l. bel.
acre . rotum S. 2.3.116
ni l. bel.
acri .. stomacho S. 2.4.89
ni l. bel.
acria . fiscula S. 2.6.69
ni l. bel.
acris .. natura S. 2.7.47
ni l. bel.
acris .. stimulos S. 2.7.93
ni l. bel.
acria . rapula S. 2.8.7
ni l. bel.
acris dolores S. 2.8.36
ni l. bel.
acris ..... apros E. 2.31
ni l. bel.
acer hostis E. 6.14
vis acrior E. 7.13
canis acer E. 12.6
acris . lupos E. 12.28
ni l. bel.
Spartacus acer E. 16.8

acerbus

4 libitinae
2 acerba
2 acerbum

libitinae . acerbae S. 2.6.19
acerbum frigus Epl. 1.17.83
acerba fata E. 7.17
recitator acerbus A.P. 474

acernus

acernam .. mensam S. 2.8.10 A
ii c. bel.

Achaemenius

2 loc
2 hefn

Achaemenium . costum C. 3.1.14 A

Achaemenio . nardo E. 13.8 A
ii c. bel.

Achaicus

2 loc
1 hefn
1 apoc

Achaicus ignis C. 1.15.36 A
ii c. bel.
curru . Achaico C. 4.3.5 A

Achivus

Achivis . flammis C. 4.6.18 A
ii c. bel.

acidus

acidas . inulas S. 2.2.14 A

Actius

Actia pugna Epi. 1.18.61 A

acutus

14 loc
5 hefn
9 apoc

... acuto C. 1.9.4 A
ii c. bel.
acuta .. aera C. 1.16.7 A
ii c. bel.
stridore acuto C. 1.34.15 A

auris .. acutas C. 2.19.4 PA
ii c. bel.
voce .. acuta C. 3.4.3 A

acuta . ... S. 2.2.61 PA
ii c. bel.

acutis naribus S. 1.3.29 A

ferrum . acutum S. 2.3.136 A

morbo . acuto S. 2.3.163 A

morbo . acuto Epl. 1.6.28 A

solem . acutum Epl. 1.10.17 A?

acuto .. ungui Epl. 1.19.46 A

tela acuta E. 17.10 A

acutum .. ferrum A.P. 304 PA
in e. vel.

adamantinus

2 colae.
1 hepta
1 apta

tunica . adamantina C. 1.6.13 A

adamantinos . claros C. 3.24.5- A
line below

adclinis

adclinis . animus S. 2.2.6 PA

adversus

7 colae
5 hepta
2 apta

frontibus adversis S. 1.1.103 A

adversum bellum S. 1.7.11 A

adversis .. rebus S. 2.2.136 A

adverso litore S. 2.3.205 A

ceo adversae S. 2.8.74 A
in c. vel.

adversis .. undis Epl. 1.2.22

... Austris Epl 2.2.202 A

aducta . propagine E. 2. 9 A

naso . aduncо S. 1.6.5 A

panis adustus S. 2.8.68 A

pectore aduсto S. 2.8.90 A

Aegaeos tumultus C. 3.29.63 A

Aegaeum mare Epl. 1.11.16 A

aegrum . stomachum S. 2.2.43 A

aegroto . leoni Epl. 1.1.73 A

aegroto .. corpore Epl. 1.2.48 A

Aemilium . ludum A.P. 32 A

aemulos reges C. 3.16.14

aemula lingua Epl. 1.19.10

aemula . virtus E. 16.

libra ..... aemula

aeneus

6 cōlae
1 cōfu-
5 afū.

inga aenea C. 1.33.11

murus aeneus C. 3.3.69

ingo . aeneo C. 3.9.18

turris aenea C. 3.16.1

murus aeneus Epl. 1.1.60

aenea signa Epl. 2.1.248

aenus

manu . aena C. 1.35.18

Aeolius

4 cōlae
1 cōfu-

Aeolium carmen C. 3.30.13

Aeolio carmine C. 4.3.12

Aeoliae . puellae C. 4.9.12

aequalis

aequali . -ōre C. 3.4.16

aequo . [illegible] C. 1.1.13

aequam .... mentem C. 2.3.1
ni l. bel.
aequo . Iove C. 1.28.28
ni l. bel.
aequa Tellus C. 2.18.32

aequa lege C. 3.1.14

imperio .. aequo C. 3.4.48
poenas . aequas S. 1.3.118
animo aequo S. 1.5.8

aequo animo S. 2.3.16

aequis .. Laribus S. 2.3.164
ni l. bel.
aequam rem S. 2.3.188
ni l. bel.
iuvenis . aequos S. 2.3.233

animus .. aequus Epl. 1.11.30
Aristippum . aequum Epl. 1.17.24
[illegible] Epl. 1.18.112

Iove . aequo Epl. 2.1.68

fortuna . aequa Epl. 2.1.94

aequa potestas A.P. 10

materiem ... aequam A.P. 38

aequis . animis A.P. 250

aerātas . naves C. [illegible] 1

aerāta triremi C. 3.1.39

aerius

aerias . domos C. 1.28.5

aestīvus

aestiva . aura C. 1.22.18

aestivam ... noctem Epl. 1.5.11

aestuosus

Syrtes . aestuosas C. 1.22.5

aestuosae . Calabriae C. 1.31.5

Syrtis . aestuosis C. 3.7.16

aestuosa . impotentia E. 16.62

aeternus

aeternos honores C. 2.1.15

aeternum exilium C. 2.3.28
in t. bel.

aeternis . consiliis C. 2.11.11
t. ord.

aeternum . decus C. 3.25.5

aeternae . Vestae C. 3.5.11

aeternum opprobrium C. 4.12.7

[illegible] ... aeternum Epl. 1.10.41
in t. ord.

aetherius

aetheria domo C. 1.3.29 A

Aeolas

Aeolis . plagis Epl. 1.18.46 A

Afer

4 | coiae
3 | before
1 | apices

Afro murice C. 2.16.36 A
in l. bel.
Afra . cochea S. 2.4.58 A
serpentibus l. Afris S. 2.8 95 A
Afra avis C. 2.83 A

Africus

Africis . procellis C. 3.29.57 A
in l. bel.

agrestis

7 | coiae
6 | before
1 | apex

agrestium . virorum C. 3.1.21 A
in l. bel.
agrestis .. frondes C. 3.18.14 A
agrestium . populorum C. 3.30.11 A
in l. bel.
asperitas agrestis Epl. 1.18.6 A
agresti Latio Epl. 2.1.157 A
agrestem Cyclopa Epl. 2.2.125 A
agrestis Satyros A.P. 221 A

Albanus

6 | coiae
6 | before

Albanis . herbis C. 3.23.11 A
Albanos .. lacus C. 4.1.19 A

Albanam .. uvam S. 2.4.72 A

Albanis . agris Epl. 1.7.10 A

Albano .. monte Epl. 2.1.17 A

Albanas .. securis C.S. 12 A

albus

22 colae
11 before

albus..... Notus C. 1.7.15 A
ni l. bel.

alba . stella C. 1.12.27 A
ni l. bel.

albo .... panno C. 1.35.21 A
ni l. bel.

albo corpore C. 2.2.15 A
ni l. bel.

alba . populus C. 2.3.9 A

albo . umero C. 2.5.18 A

album .. aliēn C. 2.20.10 A

album . caporum C. 3.8.6 A

albus . Papyx C. 3.27.19 A
ni i lui.
ni l. bel.

cunni . albi S. 1.2.36 A

lapis albus S. 1.6.116 A

equis . albis S. 1.7.8 A

albis .. ossibus S. 1.8.16 A

merdis .. albis S. 1.8.37 A

albo .. Coc S. 2.4.29 A

[illegible] S. 1. 4. 114 [illegible]

[illegible] S. 2. 6. 41 [illegible]

[illegible] S. 2. [illegible] [illegible]

elephans albus Epl. 2. 1. 196 [illegible]

pallor albus E. 7. 15 [illegible]

capillus albus E. 17. 23 P. A

bobus. albis B. S. 4 1 [illegible]

alienus

alienus

aliena capella S. 1. 1. 110 A

alienas. uxores S. 1. 2. 35 A

uxoribus. alienis S. 1. 2. 57 A

aliene. hoc S. 1. 3. 116 A

tempore .. aliena S. 1. 4. 78 A

aliena opprobria S. 1. 4. 128 A

domus ..... aliena S. 1. 9. 50 P. A

aliena negotia S. 2. 3. 19 A

malis. alienis S. 2. 3. 72 [illegible]

aliena negotia S. 2. 6. 33 [illegible]

domibus. alienis S. 2. 6. 71 [illegible]

coniunx aliena S. 2. 7. 46 [illegible]

nervis alienis S. 2. 7. 82 P. A

summos alios Spl. 1.15.. A

aliena . peccata Spl. 1.18.77 A

alius

13 cōcae
11 before
2 after

alio rege C. 1.36.8 A

alia . morte de C. 1.27.13 A
in l. bel.

alio . sole C. 2.16.18 A
in c. bel.

ore alio C. 3.2v.8 A

alia . femina C. 4.11.33 A
in l. bel.

alios .... parentes S. 1.6.95 A

alius casus S. 1. 1. 81 A

aliam . causam S. 1.7.11 A

alio . morbo . S. 2. 3. 80 A

species alias S. 2.3.208. P.A

alius . rebus Spl. 1.1.31 A

alio .. ore Spl. 1.19.32 A

alius ardor E. 11.27 A

almus

6 cōcae
6 before

almae . Maiae C. 1.2.42 A
in l. bel.

alma . familias C. 4.v.15 A

almum ... iam C. 4.7.7 A
in l. bel.

alma . aborta C. 4.4.41 A

alme . Veneris C. 1.1.31 A

alme sol C.S. 9 A

alter
13 tōtae
10 tantum
3 apēd

alterāne cōem C. 1.10.14 A

altera . parte C. 1.15.2 A

alterius uiri C. 3.24.22 A
ui c. bel.

alteris . mensis C. 4.5.31 A

Marte .. altero C. 3.5.34 A
ui c. bel.

comes alter S. 1.6.102 A

altera .. pars S. 2.1.2 A

aetas altera Epl. 1.18.18 A
ui c. bel.

alter Homerus Epl. 2.1.50 A

altera iura Epl. 2.2.174 A

altera .... aetas E. 16.1 A

alterum . lustrum C.S. 67 A

altera .. res A.P. 411 A

alternus
3 tōtae
2 c. tan—
1 apēd

alterno .. pede C. 1.4.7 A

versibus alternis Epl. 2.1.146 A

alternis . sermonibus A.P. 81 A

altos . montes C. 1.9.7

in c. bel.
alta . nive C. 1.9.1

altis urbibus C. 1.16.18

alta . platano C. 2.11.13

Caesarem altum C. 3.4.37

Carthago . altior C. 3.5.40

in c. bel.
altos . tractus C. 4.2.27

in c. bel.
Troiae .. altae C. 4.6.3

alto .. vultu C. 4.9.42

in c. bel.
alta . nive S. 1.2.105

in c. bel.
alto .. tecto S. 1.5.103

altum . caliendrum S. 1.8.48

somno ... alto S. 2.1.8

culmo . alto S. 2.2.124

alto .. Aenea S. 2.5.62

in c. bel.
alti . silenti S. 2.6.58

domus alta S. 2.6.114

alta .. propugnacula E. 1.1

in c. b.
altas . populos E. 2.10

altis . ripis E. 1.2.5- A

altas .. nives E. 6.1 A

alta ... domo E. 9.3 A

altis montibus E. 10.7 A

montibus altis E. 16.47 A

alta . humus E. 16.52 A
alto .. salso E. 17.05- A
altis . turribus E. 17.70 A

alumnus

dei . alumni A.P. 239 A

amabilis

6 Totas
5- Hexam
1 Pent.

amabilem .. Antilochum C. 2.9.14 A
in c. bel.
amabilis insania C. 3.4.5- A
in c. bel.
frigus amabile C. 3.13.10 A
amabilis ... choros C. 4.3.14 A
in c. bel.
amabile carmen Epi. 1.3.24 A
amabilis hospes Epi. 2.2.132 A

amaris

4 Totas
1 Hexam
3 Pent.

amaris . historias S. 1.3.25 A
in c. bel.
sermonis amari S. 1.7.1 A
foliis .. amaris S. 2.3.114 A

inulas .. amaras S. 2.8.51

Amazonius

Amazonia securi C. 4.1.20

ambiguus
2 locus
2 locus

ambiguam .. Salamina C. 1.7.29

ambiguo . voltu C. 2.5.24

ambitiosus
2 locus
1 locus
1 locus

Dampeis ambitiosior C. 1.36.18
ambitiosa . ornamenta A.P. 447
in t.b.l.

ambo

ambas . buccas S. 1.1.21
in t. bel.

ambustus

ambustus Phaethon C. 4.11.25

amicus
13 locus
10 locus
3 locus

amicum tempus C. 3.6.43
in t. bel.
amicum carmen C. 4.6.41
in t. bel.
amico .. animo C. 4.7.19
in t. bel.
amicum manipulum .. 2.7.2
in t. bel.
amica . Lucs Epi. 1.2.26

amici . Quintii Epi. 1.5.1

praecepit . amicis Epi. 1.1.14

amica vis E. 6.6.

sidus .. amicum E. 10.9

amicos .. poetis E. 11.21

joco amicus E. 16.50

amicas . auris L.S. 71

in l. bel.
amicis . oculis A.P. 429

in l. bel.

Amoenus

amoenum . Sacretilem C. 1.17.1

amoenae .. rosae C. 2.3.14

amoenae .. aquae C. 3.4.7

in l. bel.
Bais . amoenis Epl. 1.1.83

turis amoene Epl. 1.10.6

Surrentum . amoenum Epl. 1.17.12

amoenos . agros A.P. 17

Amplus

ampulum Geryonem C. 2.14.7

in l. bel.
amplis . honoribus C. 1.6.11

divitiis ... amplas S. 2.2.101

volva . ampla Epl. 1.15.41

Anceps

antīquus

6 locus
5 hyper
1 epi

templa . antīqua S. 2.2.104

antīquo cenau S. 2.3.169

antīquae plebis S. 2.7.23

antīquo .. ludo Epl. 1.1.3

antīquissima . scripta Epl. 2.1.28

antīqua ilice E. 2.23

auxius

mentibus auxiis C. 3.21.17

apertus

4 locus
2 hyper
1 epi

latus . apertum S. 1.3.89

rivos . apertos Epl. 1.3.11

apertam . rabiem Epl. 2.1.148

apertis in t. bel. portis A.P. 199

Apollinaris

laurea . Apollinari C. 4.2.9

apricus

6 locus
5 hyper
1 epi

apricum . campum C. 1.8.3

in t. bel.
apricos . flores C. 1.26.7

aprica rura C. 3.18.2

aggere . aprico S. 1.8.15

aprico . prato Epl. 1.14.30

aprici . campi A.P. 162

aptus

1 locus
2 before
3 after

aptum .. Argos C. 1.7.9

apto . lare C. 1.12.14
in l. bel.

apta . equa C. 2.16.35

ius aptius S. 2.4.38

aptus .. locus Epl. 1.7.41

apta .. dona Epl. 1.7.43

verna ... aptus Epl. 2.2.6

polus . apta A.P. 65

pedem ... aptum A.P. 81
in l. bel.

Apulicus

mare Apulicum C. 3.14.4

Apulus

1 locus
2 before
3 after

Apulis .. lupis C. 1.33.7
in l. bel.

Dauni . Apuli C. 4.14.26

Apula gens S. 2.1.38

Aquinas

Aquinalem .. fucum Epl. 1.10.27 A

aquosus

3 | cōtrae
3 | before

aquosus .. languor C. 2.2.15 A
in l. bel.
aquosa .. Ida C. 3.20.15 A
in l. bel.
aquosus Eurus E. 16.52 A

arcanus

2 | cōtrae
1 | before
1 | apūd

cereris .. arcanae C. 3.2.27 A
in l. bel.
arcanum . consilium C. 3.21.15 A
in l. bel.

Archiacus

Archiacis .. lectis Epl. 1.5.1 A

arduus

6 | cōtrae
3 | before
3 | apūd

arduis .... montibus C. 1.29.10 A
in l. bel.
arduos . Sabinos C. 3.4.21 A
in l. bel.
vitulis .. arduae C. 3.24.44 A

nubibus arduis C. 3.29.10 A

rebus . arduis C. 2.3.1 A

ardua cervix S. 1.2.89 PA

argentēus

vasa .. argentea S. 2.7.73 A
in l. bel.

Argeus

[illegible]

Argiletum

augur ... Argilet C. 3.16.12
in C. vel.

Argoo.

Argoo. vernige E. 16.8-7

argulus
6 loc
5- 6 fac
1 app

argūtae ... Thaliae C. 3.14.21

argūtae ... Thaliae C. 4.6.25-

argūta meretrīcis S. 1.10.40

calo argūtus Epl. 1.14.42

argūtoo ... poetas Epl. 2.2.90

argūtum ... acumen A.P. 36.4

Asecinus

Asecini ... arvi Epl. 2.2.169

aridus
9 loc
8 6 fac
1 app

arida mult[illegible] C. 1.33.16

aridas frondes C. 1.25.19

arida ... caulis C. 2.11.9
in C. hol.

aridum ... lignum C. 3.17.13

aridas quercus C. 4.13.9
in C. vel.

aridum .. acinum S. 2.6.85- A

aridum ie cur E. V.37 A

aridas natis E. 8.V- A

cinis, aridus E.17.34 A
in l. bel.

Priminensis

Priminensem ... etiam E. V. 42 A

Armenius

Armeniis. ori C. 2.7.14 A

artus

8 | colae
7 | bona
1 | aspera

arta vite C.1.38.7 A
in l. bel
arto. fruticeto C.3.12.11 A
in l. bel.
artum .. animum S. 2.6.82 A
in l. bel.
arta .. convivia Epl. 1.V.29 A
cavum. artum Epl. 1.7.33 A
arta ... loca Epl. 1.18.30 A
arto. theatro Epl. 2.1.60 A
artis libibus N.P. 423 A

asper

12 | colae
9 | bona
3 | aspera

aspera. aequora C. 1.V.6 PA
in l. bel.
tigris. aspera C. 1.23.9 A

asperam . Pholoen C. 1.33.7
in l. bel.
Dacus asper C. 1.35.9

aspera . serpentes C. 1.37.27
in l. bel
aspera pelles C. 2.20.9
in l. bel.
asperum . leonem C. 3.2.10
in l. bel.
asperas ... fores C. 3.10.2
in l. bel.
asperioribus . studiis C. 3.24.53
in l. bel.
aspera bella Epi. 2.1.7

capillis .. asperis E. V. 27

asperis ... locis E. V. 67

assiduus

assiduas ... noctes E. IV. 13

assus

murgos .. assos S. 2.2.51

Assyrius

Assyria . nardo C. 2.11.16

liliorís Assyrii C. 3.4.32

astutus

astuta . vulpes S. 2.3.186

3 ātr
27 ātrae
19 before
8 after

mortī . ātrae C. 1. 28. 13

ātrum ... venenum C. 1. 37. 27

in l. act.
fila .. ātra C. 2. 3. 16

ātras .. auris C. 2. 13. 31

in l. bel.
āter .. Cocytos C. 2. 14. 17

in l. bel.
ātra nubes C. 2. 16. 2

ātra cura C. 3. 1. 40

ātris . viperis C. 3. 4. 17

ātras . curas C. 3. 14. 13

in l. bel.
āter .. sinus C. 3. 24. 18

in l. bel.
ātra nube C. 3. 29. 43

in l. bel.
ātrae . curae C. 11. 11. 3-

in l. bel.
ātris . alis S. 2. 1. 5-8

ātrum ... mare S. 2. 2. 16

in l. bel.
ātras . Esquilias S. 2. 6. 3-

in l. bel.
Comes ātra S. 2. 7. 11-

pulveris ātri S. 2. 8. 5-

lictoribus ātris Epl. 1. 7. 6

[illegible] ātris Epl. 1. 18. 7

Atlantem . finis Epl. 1.11.30

atris ignibus C. 1.N.2

atro dente E. 6.N-

dens ater E. 8.3.

atra nocte E. 10.4

atro ... cruore E. 17.31
in l. bel.

atram .. piscem A.1.3
in l. bel.

atram .. signum A.1.446
in l. bel.

Atlantem

Atlantem . finis C. 1.34.11

Atlanticus

aequor Atlanticum C. 1.31.14

atrax
3 | Coae
3 | Lufae

atrax Tydides C. 1.N.28
in l. bel.

atracem animum C. 2.1.24

atrax hora C. 3.13.9

Atlanticus
2 | Coae
2 | Lufae

Atlanticis condicionibus C. 1.1.12

Atlanticis . urbibus Epl. 1.11.5

attentus
2 | Coae
1 | Lufae
1 | Aspe

allentem ... aurem S. 2.1.19

patris allenti Epl. 2.1.172

Allicus
2 totae
1 infra
1 affin

finibus Allicis C. 1.3.6

Allica virgo S. 2.8.13

allonitus

allonitus . tales C. 3.19.12.
in c. bel.

avarus
10 totae
6 infra
4 affin

avaris . terris C. 2.2.1
in c. bel.

avaro . mari C. 3.29.61

avarae frandis C. 4 9.37

avaras spes C. 4.11.21-
in c. bel.

vihas . avaras Epl. 1.1.78

ventri . avaro Epl. 1.15.32.

avarus .. animus Epl. 2.1.119
in c. bel.

animum .. avarum Epl. 2.1.173

avarus . Chremes E. 1.33

Orais ..... avaris A.P. 324
in c. bel.

audax
10 totae
6 infra
4 affin

audax . genus C. 1.3.27

audax .. audax C. 1.1.21
in c. bel.
iaculator audax C. 3.4.56

audaces .. agnos C. 3.18.13

audacis . dithyrambos C. 4.2.10

nautae .. audaces S. 1.1.30
in c. bel.
audax .. Arbuscula S. 1.10.76
in c. bel
audacem .. poetam Epl. 2.1.182

paupertas . audax Epl. 2.2.51

audax Pyrrheas A.P. 237
in c. bel.

Avernalis

Avernalis aquas E. 5.26

Aversus
3 Casus
3 Gram

aversos penatis C. 3.23.19

aversos .. amicos S. 1.5.23

aversum . Jovem E. 10.18

avidus
8 Casus
6 Gram
2 Agm

avidum mare C. 1.28.18

avidum . spiritum C. 2.2.9

manus avidas C. 4.7.19

avidus . Volcanus C. 3.4.58

avida . parca C. 3.23.4 A

avidus ... heres S. 2.3.18-1 A

avidos ... aegros S. 1.1,126 A

Convivas avidos S. 1.5-74- A

avitus
4 locis
3 bifor-
1 apic

avitae ... Trojae C 3.3.5-] 4
in c. bel.

cellis avitis C. 1.37.6 A

avitus ... fundus C. 1.12.43 4
in c. bel.

avita . re S. 1.6.79 A
in c. bel.

avius

montibus avii C. 1.23.2 A

aureus
13 locis
8 bifor.
5 apic

virga ... aurea C. 1.10.19 A
in c. bel.

aureis .. cubilibus C. 1.31.11 A
in c. bel.

auream . mediocritatem C. 2.10.8- A

aereo . plectro C. 2.13.26 A
in c. bel.

aureum ... lacunar C. 2.18.1 A
in c. bel.

aureo cornu C. 2.19.30

Mares . aureos C. 4.2.23
in c. bel
testudinis aureae C. 4.6.17

aurea . poculа S. 1.2 114
ui C. bel.

aurea ... cœnia Epist 1.12.28
ui C. bel.

aureos currus E. 9.21
ui C. bel.

tempus aureum E. 16.64

sidus aureum E 17.41

Aurelius

auritus ... gnarus C. 1.12.11
ui C. bel.

Ausonius

Ausonias . urbes C. 4.4.56

auspicatus

auspicatos . impetus C°. 3.6.16

austerus
2 Cic
3 Hor

austerum .. laborem S. 2.2.12

austera poemata A.P. 342

Babylonius

Babylonios . numerros C. 1.11.2 A
in c. bel.

Baianus

murice Baiano S. 2.4.32 A

balbus
2 cōtae
2 bustum

balba .. verba S. 2.3.274 A

balba senectus Epl. 1.20.18 A

Bantīnus

saltus . Bantīnos C. 3.4.1v- A

barbarus
13 cōtae
8 bustum
v- afīn

barbarum morem C. 1.27.2 A
in c. bel.

barbarae .. cūrmae C. 2.4.9 A

barbaras Syrtis C. 2.6.3 A

regum .. barbarorum C. 1.35.11 A

mare barbarum C. 2.19.17 A

coniuge barbara C. 3.v.v- A

barbarus tortor C. 3 v. 49 A
in c. bel.

pede barbaro C. 3.25.11 A

dominae .. barbarae C. 3.27.66 A
in c. bel.

barbaras ... libidines C. 4.12.7 A
in c. bel.

barbara regna Epl. 2.1.255-3 A

barbarae .. Medeae E. 5.61 A

barbarus ... victor E. 16.11 A

beatus
16 locus
11 [illegible]
[illegible]

beate Soracte C. 1.11.14 A

beatis ... gazis C. 1.29.1 A
in t. bel.
beati ... parentes C. 2.4.13 A
in t. bel.
beatae, arces C. 2.6.21 A
in t. bel.
beatae coniugis C. 2 19.13 A

beatum .. Cyprum C. 3.26.9 A

beatae .... Romae C. 3.29.11 A
in t. bel.
beatus Fannius S. 1.4.21 PA

vitae. beatae S. 2.4.95- A

homines ... beati S. 2.6.74 PA

Nasidieni ... beati S. 2.8.1 A

beata. uxor Epst. 1.2.44 PA
in t. bel.
rure beato Epst. 1.10.14 A

beate Maecenas E. 9.4 A

arva beata E. 16.41 A

beata. copia C.S. 59 A
in t. bel

bellicosus
2 tōtus
2 before

bellicosus Cantaber C. 2.11.1 A

bellicosi . Iuvilibus C. 3.2.17 A

bellicus

res bellica C 4.3.6

bellus

bella . fama S. 1.4.114 P A

beluosus

beluosus ... Oceanus C. 4.14.47 A
in c. bel.

benignus
8 tōtae
5 before
3 after

benigno ... cornu C. 1.17.16 A
in c. bel.

benigna vena C. 2.18.10 A

diuis . benignis C 4.2 1-2 A
in c. bel.

benigno numine C. 4 4.74 A

sermone benigno Epl. 1.5.11 A

vultum .. benignum Epl. 1.11.20 A

benigni . vepres Epl. 1.16.8 A

benignae .. dapis E. 17.66 A

Berecynthius
3 tōtae
3 before

Berecynthio . cornu C. 1.18.14 A
in c. bel.

Berecynthiae .. tibiae C. 3.19.19 A
ai c. bel.
Berecynthiae . tibiae C. 4.1.22 A
ai c. bel.

bicornis

regina bicornis C. S. 35- A

biformes

biformis .. vates C. 2.20.2 I
i c. bel.

bilibris

cornu . bilibri S. 2. 2. 61 A

bilinguis

Canusini . bilinguis S. 1.10.30 A

binarios

binaris Corinthi C. 1. 7. 2 PA

bimestris

porco bimestri C. 3.17.11 PA

binus

bini .. meri C. 1 19.15 A

Bioneus

Bioneis sermonibus Epl. 2.2.60 A

bipedalis

moduli bipedalis S. 2.3.309 A

biremis

biremis . scaphae C. 3.29.6z

Bithynus

Bithyna .. carina C. 1.38.8

in c. bel.
Bithyna negotia Epd 1.6.33

blandus

blandae .. preces C. 4.1.8

blandi sortes S. 1.1.2V-

precc blanda A.P. 39V-

bonus

bono die C. 3.21.6

bonae .. Cinarae C 4.1.3

in c. bel.
boni . divi C. 4.2.38

bona pars C 4.2.46

divis . bonis C. 4.V.1

dux bone C. 4.V.V-

dux bone C. 4.V.37

bonis .. ducibus C. 4.8.14

in c bel.
bonos .. exilio C. 4.8.34

bona pars S. 1.1.61

bonam . famam S. 1.2.61

sutor bonus S. 1.3.125-

bonis . rebus S. 2.6.110

in e. uel.
vir bonus S. 2.8.76

vir bonus Epl. 1.7.22

bonos ... patres Epl. 1.14.3

vir bonus Epl. 1.16.32

vir bonus Epl. 1.16.40

vir bonus Epl. 1.16.57

vir bonus Epl. 1.16.73

bona ..... copia Epl. 1.18.109

paces . bonae Epl. 2.1.102

bonae ... Athenae Epl. 2.2.43

bonus . vicinus Epl. 2.2.132

bona ... fata C.S. 27

in e. uel.
spem bonam C.S. 74

bona pars A.P. 297

bonus. Homerus A.P. 359

vir bonus A.P. 445-

brevis.
21 Cōlae.
10 before
11 after

spatio brevi C. 1.11.6

breve lilium C. 1.36.16

breves flores C. 2.3.13
in c. bel.
brevem dominum C. 2.14.24

census. brevis C. 2.15.13

brevi .. aevo C. 2.16.17

skullidam. brevem C. 4.12.27

brevis annos C. 4.13.22

breve. caput S. 1.2.89

brevi latere S. 1.2.93

breve ponans S. 2.2.37

lapathi brevis S. 2.4.29

aevi brevis S. 2.6.97

furor brevis Epl. 1.2.62

cena brevis Epl. 1.14.35

foliis. brevioribus Epl. 1.19.26

mensae brevi Epl. 2.1.44

brevis aevi Epl. 2.1.144

curam. brevem Epl. 2.1.216

brevibus. vipae is E. 1.16

meniae brevis A.P. 198.

Brutus

Bruta Tellus C 1.34.1

Byzantius

Byzantia . orca S. 2.4.64

caducus

fulmine . caduco C. 3 4.44

Caecubus

Caecuba vina S. 2.8.15

caecus

6 2ocās
4 Cufone
2 Rfcō

caecus amor C. 1.18.14

caeca .. fāta C. 2.13.16

caecos . motus C. 3.29.21
ai l. bel.

amatorem ... caecum S. 1.3.39
ai l. bel.

caeca . sorte S. 2.3.209

furor . caecus E. 7.13

caelebs

2 Cōne
1 Cufone
1 Rfcō

platanus . caelebs C. 2.15.4

caelibe vitā Epl. 1.1.88

caelestis

4 coniae
2 before
2 apud

aquae caelestis C. 3.10.20 A
in c. bel.
damna ... caelestia C. 4.7.13 A
caelestis sapientia Epl. 1.3.27 A
caelestis . aquas Epl. 2.1.135 A

caerco

caerite cera Epl. 1.6.62 A

caerula

2 coniae
1 before
1 apud

māter . caerula E. 13.16 A
caerulea . pube E. 16.7 A

calaber

6 coniae
6 before

calabros sinus C. 1.33.16 A
calabrae . apes C. 3.16.33 A
calabrae Pierides C. 4.8.20 A
calaber . hospes Epl. 1.7.14 A
calabris saltibus Epl. 2.2.177 A
in c. bel.
calabris ..... pascuis E. 1.27 A
in c. de l.

calenus

2 coniae
1 before
1 apud

prelo . caleno C. 1.20.9 A
calena falce C. 1.31.9 A

Calidus

3 cōtae
3 before

calidae . nivae C. 3.27.70 A

calidus sanguis Epl. 1.3.33 A

calidus .. redemptōr Epl 2.2.72 A

caliginosus

caliginosa nocte C. 3. 29. 30 A

callidus

5 cōtae
4 before
1 after

callidum Prometheā C. 2.18.30 A

testudo .. callida C. 3.11.4 PA
ni c. del

callidē .. navitāe C. 3 24.40 A
ni c. del.

callidus .... vidōr S. 1.5.90 A

callida .. iunctura A.P. 47 A
ni c. del.

Campanus

5 cōtae
5 before

Campano pontī S. 1.5.45 A

Campanum . morbum S. 1.5.62 A

Campana supellex S. 1.6.118 A

Campana . tenella S. 2.3.144 A

Campanis . agnis S. 2.8.56 A

campestris

3 cōtae
2 before
1 after

Campestres . Scythae C. 3.24.9 A

proelia . campestria Ep. 1.18.12

campestribus, annis A.P. 377

candidus

14 citae
11 before
3 after

candidum Horatii C. 1.9.1
in c. bel.

candidos . umeros C. 1.13.10
in c. bel.

candide Bassareu C. 1.18.11

pede candido C. 4.1.27

candidi ... Iaconici C. 3.7.1
in c. bel.

candidae cervici C. 3.9.2
in c. bel.

[illegible] .. candidis C. 3.15.6

candidam Thracen C. 3.20.10

candide Furni S. 1.10.86

candide [illegible] Ep. 1.4.1

candidum .. dicem E. 3.9
in c. bel.

candidum . ingenium E. 11.11
in c. bel.

puellae candidae E. 11.27

Candide Maecenas E. 14.5

canorus

4 citae
1 before
3 after

fidibus canoris C. 1.12.11

canorus ales C. 2.20.15
in c. bel.

versus .. canoros Epl. 2.2.76 A

nugae . canorae A.P. 322 A

Cantabricus

Cantabrica bella Epl. 1.18.5-5- A

canus

3 totae
3 before

canos . capillos C. 2.11.15- A

canis . pruinis C. 1.4.4 A

cana nive S. 2.5.41 A

capax

3 totae
3 before

capacibus .. conchis C. 2.7.23 A
ni c. del.

capax . urna C. 3.1.16 A

capacibus .. scyphos E. 9.33 A

capitalis

ira . capitalis i. 1.7.13 A

caprinus

lana . caprina Epl. 1.18.15 A

capripedes

capripedum Satyrorum C. 2.19.4 A

captivus

4 totae
4 before

captivae .. decussae C. 2.4.6 A

captiva pubes C. 3. v. 18

Capitium . ebur Epsl. 2. 1. 193

captiva Corinthus Epsl. 2. 1. 193

Carpathius

2 | Ctrne
2 | before

Carpathium pelagus C. 1. 35. 8

Carpathii . maris C. 4. 17. 10

(Paris)
12 | Ctrne
12 | before

care Maecenas C. 1. 20. 1

cari capitis C. 1. 24. 2

Caris . sodalibus C. 1. 36. 1

Caro . Pinthoo C. 4. 7. 27

Caris in e. bel. amicis C. 4. 9. 11

cari Capides C. 4. 13. 14

Caris . propinquis S. 1. 1. 83

caro nidore S. 2. 2. 19

carae . . patriae S. 2. 2. 102
in e bel.
Cara . . mensa S. 2. 4. 37

carum caput S. 2. 5. 94

caras . puellas Epsl. 1. 15. 44

Caspius

mare Caspium C. 2. 3. 2

Calendulus

Castus
8 | cōtrae
2 | before
1 | after

castis ... lucis C. 1.12.60
in c. bel.
castae .. Minervae C. 3.3.23
casto Bellerophontae C. 3.7.18
casta domus C. 4.5.21
castis . verbenis C. 4.11.6
castis in c. bel.
castis . puris Epl. 2.1.132
puros . castos Ec. 6
castus . Dianae Ec. 42

?

Caulus
3 cōtrae
2 before
1 after

vitipes . cauta Epl. 1.1.73
caulus ... lapus Epl. 1.16.50
caulos ... nummos Epl. 2.1.105

cavus
4 cōtrae
3 before
1 after

truncis . cavis C. 2.19.12
in c. bel.
cavis ... saxis C. 3.13.11
in c. bel.
cava testudine E. 14.11
cava ... ilice E. 16.47

Cecropius
2 cōtrae
1 before

Cecropio . coturno C. 2.1.12
Cecropia domus C. 4.19.6

celeber

2 loc.
1 epos.
1 Epist.

Dianae celebris C. 2.12.20

celeberrima loca Epist. 1.17.28

celer

17 totae
13 hepar
4 epist.

celeris . ventos C. 1.12.10

celeri . Africo C. 1.14.8

celeris ... ventos C. 1.15.3

ut c. bel.
celerem . Tiberim C. 1.15.17

ut c. bel.
celeres iambos C. 1.16.24

celerem fugam C. 2.7.9

Mercurius celer C. 2.7.12

celerem fugam C. 2.13.17

celer ignis C. 3.4.76

rivus celeris C. 3.11.14

celeris sagittas C. 3.20.9

celeris . Cynthia C. 3.25.17

celeris . pennis C. 3.29.53

ut c. bel.
celeres ... lunae C. 4.7.13

celeres fugae C. 4.8.15

Mercurius . celer S. 2.3.147

operae celeris . A.P. 261

celsus

4 Ctotae
4 b. fore

celsae ... turres C. 2.10.10
in l. be L.
celsae . Acherontiae C. 3.4.11
celsus . Appenninus E. 16.29
celsi ... Ramnes A.P. 342

Centaurus

Centaurea ... nixa C. 1.18.8

Centiceps

belua centiceps C. 2.13.34

Centimanus

2 Ctotae
2 b. fore

centimanus Gigas C. 2.17.14
centimanus Gigas C. 3.4.69

Centum

17 Ctotae
9 before
8 after

centum clavibus C. 2.14.26
gregis centum C. 2.16.33
cyathos ... centum C. 3.8.14
in l. be L.
centum . angues C. 3.11.17
in l. bel.
centum ... cupidis C. 3.27.33
in l. bel. —
centum . a ... C. 4. ...

centum . signis C. 4.2.19
ingera centum S. 1.1.50
[illegible] centum C. 1.3.40

centum .. paria S. 2.3.85
in c. bel.
negotia centum S. 2.6.33

chlamydes ... centum Epl. 1.6.41
in c. bel.
annos centum Epl. 2.1.36

Centum .. annos Epl. 2.1.39

Centum .. urbibus E. 9.29

Centum juvenes E. 17.39

partis centum A.P. 326

cereus
3 totae
2 before
1 after

cerea .. bracchia C. 1.13.2
in c. bel.
imagine cerea S. 1.8.43

cereas imagines E. 14.76

certus
26 totae
22 before
4 after

certus .. Apollo C. 1.7.28

certa . sagitta C. 1.12.24
in c. bel.
certas hiemes C. 1.14.35

certa . sidera C. 2.16.3
in c. bel.
certos v aula C. 2.18.29
see below

certo fundere C. 3.14.2 A

certi . fides C. 4.14.10 A

certi . fines S. 1.1.106 A

pede certo S. 1.4.47 A

tempora certa S. 1.4.58 A

certis annis S. 1.6.94 A

certo . tramite S. 2.3.49 A

certa ratione S. 2.3.271 A

certa praecula Epl. 1.1.36 A

certum . finem Epl. 1.2.76 A

certis . momentis Epl. 1.6.5 A

lare certo in l. bel. Epl. 1.7.58 A

certus conviva Epl. 1.7.75 A

certius . damnum Epl. 1.10.28 A

certum praesaepe Epl. 1.15.28 A

certis limitibus Epl. 2.2.170 A

certo sublemine in l. bel. E. 13.15 A

certus dator C. 15.16 A

certus in orbis Le S. 21 A

pede certo in l. dic. A.P. 158 A

Circaea;

Circaea . moenia E. 1.30 st

certis ... rebus A. P. 368 A

cervinus

cervinam [illegible] Epi. 1.2.6 E

celer

celera turba S. 2.8.26 S

celera ... munia Epi. 2.2.131 A

Ceus

2 totae
2 bifor

Ceae .. neniae C. 2.1.38 A

Ceae ..... camenae C. 4.9.8 S
= C. Bel.

Chius

2 totae
2 bifor

Chium . cadum C. 3.19.5 A

Chia vina E. 9.34 E

cinctutus

cinctutis .. Gethegis A. P. 50 A

circumvagus

Oceanus circumvagus E. 16.41 PA

cilix

Cilicia crate C. 4.1.20 E

Cilix

5 totae
3 bifor
2 epic

Cilix venator C. 1.37.18 S
= C. Bel.

classe cita C. 1.34.2 n.

cita mors C. 2.16.29 n.

cita mors S. 1.1.8 n.

pes citus A.P. 202 n.

civicus

3 totae
1 before
2 after

motum ... civicum C. 2.1.1 n.

rabiem . civicam C. 3.24.26 n.

civica iura Epl. 1.3.23 n.

civilis

6 totae
4 before
2 after

civilis .. curas C. 3.8.17 n.

furor civilis C. 4.14.18 n.
in C. bel.

civilia iura S. 1.9.39 n.

civilibus undis Epl. 1.1.16 n.

civilis .. belli Epl. 2.2.47 n.

bellis civilibus E. 16.1 n.

clarus

18 totae
14 before
4 after

claram Rhodon C. 1.7.1 n.

clarum .. Achillem C. 2.16.29 n.

Iovis clari C. 3.1.6 n.

clarior . usus C. 3.1.42 n.
in C. bel.

[illegible] lucis C. 1.14.7 A

[illegible] barus C. 2.2.1.17 A

claris patribus C. 1.6.31 A
in C. bel
clarum . sedes C. 1. [illegible].31 A

Clarum genus S. 1.5-12 A

claro . patre S. 1.6.8-8 A

claros . parentes S. 1.6.91 A

clara . lucerna S. 2.7.49 A

Philippus . clarus Epl. 1.7.47 Pl
in C. bel.
claro ... Vironi Epl. 2.2.1 A
virorum clarorum Epl. 2.1.28-0 A
in C. bel. Epl.
dei claro C. I. 23 A

claras .. sanguis bel. 50 A

claris .. armis V. I. 2 87 A

Clusinus

fontibus . Clusinis Epl. 1.15.9 A
in C. bel.

Cnosius

calami . Cnosiæ C. 1.10.17 A

Cognatus
2 Actus
1 Cognata
1 afer

Cognata vocabula S. 2.3.280 A

fata . cognata S. 2.6.[illegible] Pl

Colchicus
3 totae
3 afies

venena Colchica C. 2. 13. 3

flammis . Colchicis E. V. 24

veneris . Colchicis E. 17. 38

columbinus

columbino ... ovo S. 2. 4. 56

Comicus
2 totae
2 afies

Davus . comicus S. 2. V. 91

res comica A. P. 89

Comis
5 totae
3 hafae
2 afies

comis .. inventas C. 1. 30. 7

comis : libellos S. 1. 10. 41

comis .. Lucilius S. 1. 10. V. 3

Lucilius . comis S. 1. 10. 65
in C. bel.

Coniva . comis S. 2. 8. 76

Commodus
2 totae
2 afies

cyathis . commodis C. 3. 19. 12

intervalla .. commoda Epist. 2. 2. 70

Communis
1 totae
3 hafae
3 afies

communi sensu S. 1. 3. 66

	Commune sepulchrum S. 1.8.10	A
	re communi S. 2.6.36	PA
	communibus herbis Epl. 1.10.34	A
	condicione . communi Epl. 2.1.N-2	A
Compos		
	sententia compos A.P. 76	A
Compotes		
	Compotes . crines C. 4.9.13 in e.bel.	A
Concinnus		
3 before 1 before 2 after	sermo . concinnus S. 1.10.23	PA
	concinna Samos Epl. 1.11.2	A
	versus . concinnior Epi. 2.1.114	PA
Conscius		
	conscio . manu C. 3.6.29	A
Consors		
	consortem socium C. 3.24.60	A
Conspicuus		
	conspicuum . verticem C. 3.16.19	A
Constans		
2 before 2 before	constantis . fidei C. 3. 7.4 Constantior . nervos E. 12.19	A PA

Consulares

Consulares · lictor C. 2.16.7 A
ai C. del.-

contentus
2 totae
1 before
1 after

Nemo v contentus S. 1.1.3 Pf
two lines del.
contenta Phryne E. 14.16 Pf

continuus

Continui montes Epl. 1.16.V- A

Corruptus

Corruptus index S. 2.2.7 A

Croceus

igni crocco C. 1.34.6 A

Corycius

Corycio . croco S. 2.4.68 A

Cous
2 totae
1 before
1 after

Coae ... purpurae C. 4.13.13 A

faecula Coa S. 2.8.9 A

Crassus
3 totae
3 before

Crassa . Minerva S. 2.2.3 A

crasso . aere Epl. 2.1.244 A

crassum unguentum P.P. 371- A

cradelinus

cradelina . tempora C. 4.7.17 A
ai c. bel.

credo

iaculibus credi- C. 1.2.5.2 A

credulus

3 totus
1 befor
2 affin

Proelium .. credulum - C. 3.7.13 A

spes . credula C. 4.1.30 A

credula ... armenta E. 16.33 A

Cretícus

mare Cretícum C. 1.26.2 A

criminosus

criminosis .... iambis C. 1.16.2 A
ai c. bel.

crudelis

crudelior ... deus S. 2.8.61 PA
ai c. bel.

crudus

crudae bovis E. 8.6 A

cruentus

5 totus
4 befor
1 affin

cruentum .. hostem C. 1.2.39 A

cole cruenta C. 2.8.16 A

cruento Marte C. 2.14.13 A

cruenta ... ira C. 3.2.11
in C. de L.
cruento dente Epal. 2.1.150
in C. de L.

Cunctus
4 totae
2 before
2 after

cuncta . manus C. 4.11.9
volgus .. cunctum S. 2.3.63
in C. bel.
cuncti . patres Epal. 2.1.81
deos . cunctos LS. 73

Cupidus

animos ... cupidos C. 3.14.2 6
in C. bel.

Curtus
3 totae
3 before

curtae ... rei C. 3.24.64
curto .. mulo S. 1.6.102
curtis Sudacis S. 1.9.70

Curulis

curule ... ebur Epal. 1.6.53
in C. bel.

Curvus
5 totae
5 before

curvae . lyrae C. 1.10.6
curva . lyra C. 3.28.11
curvo .. litore C. 4.5.14
curvis unguibus E. 5.93
curvo litore E. 10.21

Cyclicus

scripsitō Cyclicus A.P. 136 A

Cydoneus

Cydoneo . arcu C. 4.9.17 A
ū C. del.

Cyllenius

fide Cyllenea E. 13.9 A

Cyprius

trābe Cypria C. 1.1.13 A

Cytherēus

Cytherea .. Venus C. 1.4.5- A

Daedaleus

2 totae
1 Afr
1 afr

Daedaleo . Icaro C. 2.20.13 A

ope Daedalea C. 4.2.2 A

Dalmaticus

Dalmatico . triumpho C. 2.1.16 A

damnosus

3 totae
3 afr

damnosa .. dies C. 3.6.45- A

damnosa Venus Epod. 1.18.21

damnosa libido Epist. 2.1.10

December

Horac. Decembres C. 3.18.10

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gratiae decentes C. 1.4.6

[illegible] Venus C. 1.18.6

decentis [illegible] C. [illegible]
in C. hel.

[illegible] motus C. 4.13.14
in C. hel.

Dardanus

2 totae
2 liberae

Dardanae gentī C. 1.15.11 A
in C. bel.
Dardanas turris C. 4.6.7 A

Daunius

2 totae
2 liberae

Daunias ... caedes C. 2.1.35 A
in C. bel.
Daunias „ Camenae C. 4.6.27 A

decem

3 totae
3 liberae

decem laurī C. 4.2.53 A
decem servos S. 1.3.12 A
decem milliis Epod. 1.18.25 A

declivis

declive . arvom C. 3.29.7 A

decorus

13 totae
11 liberae

decorae . puerīs C. 1.10.3 A
in C. bel.
decorum . aedem C. 1.30.3 A
Lycum in C. bel. decorum C. 1.31.12 A
Medo . decorē C. 2.16.6 A
decorae „ matres C. 3.14.7 A
in C. bel.
decoro .... silentio C. 4.1.35 A
in C. bel.
facies „ decora S. 1.2.87 A
decorum . os S. 1.8.21 A
verbis in C. bel. decoris S. 2.7.41 A
pelle decora Epod. 1.16.49 A

verbum .. decorum Epol. 2.1.73 A

decorum .. caput E. 2.17 PA

decorus . Phoebus lat. S. 61 C
ai l. bel.

deformis

deformis aegrimoniae E. 13.18 A

delirus

3 totae
3 Iphi

mater delira S. 2.3.293 A

senem delirum S. 2.5.71 A

scriptor delirus Epol. 2.2.126 A

Delius

2 totae
2 totae

Delii . folii C. 4.3.6 A
ai l. bel.

Deliae . deae C. 4.6.33 A

Delphicus

Delphica lauro C. 3.30.15 A
ai l. bel.

demens

4 totae
1 Iphi

dementis ruinas C. 1.37.7 A
dementem hospitium C. 3.19.23 A
demens .. Orestes S. 2.3.133 A

demens .. Agave S. 2.3.303 A

deni

dena . sestertia Epol. 2.2.33 A

Devotus

4 lobae.
5 barbae.

Devota .. arbor C. 3. 4. 27 .4

Devota v[ar]. victima C. 3. 2. 3. 16 .4

4 Cor. bif.

Devota . precatio C. 4. 11. 1. 1.8

Devoti . sanguinis C. 10. 7 .4

densus

4 total
3/4 before — densa .. umbra C. 1.7.20

densa .. aere C. 2.7.14

densum .. volgus C. 2.13.32

densis . plagis C. 3.5.31
in 1 bel.

desertus

2 total
1/2 before — desertis .. ricus Epist. 1.11.7
in 1 bel.

deserta vetustas Epist. 2.2.118

deterior

deterius . ius S. 1.5.67

devius

2 total
1/2 before — devias . uxores C. 1.17.8
in 1 bel.

devium scortum C. 2.11.21

dexter

2 total
1/2 before — dextro tempore S. 2.1.18

dextrum latus Epist. 1.16.6

dicax

dicacis . Satyris A.P. 235

difficilis

2 total
1/2 before — difficili bile C. 1.13.4

difficilis aditus S. 1.9.56 P4

dignus
13 letras
5 letras
9 sílabas

digne puer C. 1.27.20 P4

heres . dignior C. 2.14.25- P4

fons ... digne C. 3.13.2 P4
in C. bel.

dignum . virum C. 4.8.28 P4

gula digna S. 2.2.40 P4

nil dignum S. 2.3.4 P4

pecunia .. digna Epl. 1.10.48 P4

munus . dignum Epl. 2.1.216 P4
in C. bel.

iuvenes . digni A.P. 24 P4

mulier . dignissima E. 12.1 P4

dignis carminibus A.P. 11 P4

dignus . nodus A.P. 191 P4

vim dignam A.P. 283 P4
in C. bel.

Dionaeus

Dionaeo . antro C. 2.1.39 P4

Dircaeus

Dircaeum .. cycnum C. 4.2.25- P4

dirus
10 letras
9 sílabas
1 sílaba

dirae grandinis C. 1.2.1 P4
in C. bel.

dirus hydrops C. 2.2.13 P4

dirus .. Afer C. 4. 4. 42 A

Hannibalem . dirum C. 3.6.36 A

dira necessitas C. 3. 24. 6 A

dira venena S. 1.9.31 A

diram .. hydram Epst. 2.1.10 A
dira detestatio E. S. 89 A
dira .. venena E. S. 61 A
ai C. bel.
diris . sollicitudinibus C. 13.10 A

discinctus

3 Lotne
3 Lefm

discincta tunica S. 1.2.132 A

discinctus ... nepos C. 1.34 A

discors

4 Lotne
4 Afer

Ianais . discors C. 3.29.28 A

insania discors S. 2.3.174 A

concordia discors Epst. 1.12.19 A

symphonia discors A.P. 374 A

disertus

disertè Messallae A.P. 370 A
ai C. bel.

dispar

matrona . dispar Epst. 1.18.3 A

dissimilis

dissimilem . sucum S. 2.8.28

dissociabilis

Oceano dissociabili C. 1.3.22

diversus

diversum . vitium Epl. 1.18.5-

diversum . genus Epl. 2.1.195-

dives

dilis . Mycenas C. 1.7.9

dives Priamus C. 1.10.14

dives . mercator C. 1.31.10

dives Achaemenes C. 2.12.21
ai c. bel.

divitum . rerum C. 2.15.31

divitis Indiae C. 3.24.2
ai c. bel.

dives . sucus C. 4.7.15-

divitibus . mentis C. 4.8.27

puella dives C. 4.11.23

dives . natura S. 1.2.74
ai c. bel.

ditior urna S. 1.5.91

Persius . dives S. 1.7.4

ditem . Asiam S. 1.7.19

Oppidus ... dives S. 2.3.168 P

divitibus ... mensis S. 2.4.87 A

ipse divite Epol. 1.15.17 A

dives amicus Epol. 1.18.24 A

loco ... ... divite Epol. 2.1.31 PA

divite lingua Epol. 2.2.121 A

ditis . domus E. 2.65 A

divites , insulas E. 16.42 A

divite vena A.P. 409 A

poeta dives A.P. 421 PA

dividuus

dividuo . mare Epol. 1.17.49 A

divinus

4 casus
4 before
1 after

divina avis C. 3.27.10 PA

mens divinior S. 1.4.43 A

divina ... urna S. 1.9.30 A

divinae . aurae S. 2.2.79 A

divinis votibus A.P. 400 A

diurnus

2 casus
2 after

mercede diurna S. 2.7.17 A

vino . diurno A.P. 209 A

deos

dīvos .. Penātīs S. 2. 3. 116

Helio sonus .. doctissimus S. 1. 5. 3
doctarum .. c. dec.
doctārum .. praemium C. 1. 1. 1
docte Trebatī S. 2. 1. 78
doctum . Platōna S. 2. 4.
docte Cāli S. 2. 4. 88
Maecenas docte Ep. 1. 19. 1
docti . senis Ep. 2. 1. 56
doctus Roscius Ep. 2. 1. 82
docta prece Ep. 2. 1. 131
doctum .. chorus C. S. 70
Annius doctus A. P. 68
in c. dec.
doctum imitatorem A. P. 318

dies

sententia dia S. 1.2.32 ✓

docilis

docilis .. Amphion C. 3.11.1 A
ni C. tot.
docilis . iuventus S. 2.2.52 PA
eum . docilem Epl. 1.2.64 ✓
docili inventae C.S. 45 A
animi dociles A.P. 336 A

dolosus

cinere doloso C. 2.1.8 A
dolose . lauro C. 3.27.25 ✓
ni C. tot.
mulier .. dolosa S. 2.5.70 A

domabilis

Caulaber .. domabilis C. 4.14.41 RA

domesticus

domestica facta A.P. 287 A

dotalis

dotalibus . agris Epl. 1.6.21 A

dubius

cena . dubia S. 2. 2. 77

cavus dubius V. 2.2 108 A

dubiae " horae Epl. 1.18.110 A

ducentī
totus
b. fav.
ducentos " versus S. 1.4.9 A

in l. bel.
plostra ducenta S. 1.6.42 A

ducentos " versus S. 1.10.60 A
in l. bel.

dulcis
totae
b. pon
dulce decus C. 1.1.2 A

dulcis amores C. 1.9.15- A

dulcia " oscula C. 1.13.14 A

in l. bel.
dulci inventa C. 1.16.23 A

dulci . fistula C. 1.17.10 A

pimplea dulcis C. 1.26.9 A

dulce lenimen C. 1.32.15- A

dulci Lamiae C. 1.36.7 A

fortuna . dulci C. 1.37.11 A

dulce " flumen C. 2.6.10 A

in l. bel.
dulcis " cantus C. 2.12.15 A

in l. bel.
dulci " sono C. 2.16.38 A

dulcem . saporem C. 3.1.14 A

dulcis epulas C. 3.8.6

dulcis . modos C. 3.1.10

dulci . vino C. 3.12.2
in l. bel.
dulci . vino C. 3.13.2

dulce periculum C. 3.20:18

dulcium .. cupidinum C. 4.1.4
in l. bel.
dulcem . strepitum C. 4.3.18

dulci .. somno C. 4.5:12

amicus dulcis S. 1.3.69

dulces .. amici S. 1.3.139
in l. bel.
dulci . olivo S. 2.4.64

dulcia poma S. 2.5:12

dulcem . natum S. 2.3.199

condicio dulcis Epl. 1.1.5-1

dulcis amice Epl. 1.7.12

dulcis . cultura Epl. 1.18.86

dulce lucellum Epl. 1.18.102

dulces .. Camenae Epl. 1.19.5-

Calebrae dulces Epl. 1.16.15-

otium . dulce E. 1.8
in c. bel.

dulcis liberos E. 2.40 d

dulci ~ Italio E. 2.47 d

dulci sapore E. 5.56 d

dulci lyaeo E. 7.38 d

dulcibus aliisque E. 13.18 d

reditus . dulcis E. 16.35 d

duo

4 totae
1 bella
3 apices

procula ~ duo S. 1.6.117 d

Furiarum ~ duarum S. 1.8.45 d

duo praedia S. 2.3.168 d

gnatis . duobus S. 2.3.169 d

duplex

4 totae
4 bella

duplicis ~ Alcaei C. 1.6.7 d

duplice fide S. 2.2.122 d

duplicis iuris S. 2.4.63 d

duplici panno Epd 1.17.25 d

durus

26 totae
21 bella
4 apices

dura . aetas C. 1.35.35 d
ni l. bel.

durum Hannibalem C. 2.12.2 d

dura . mala C. 2.13.28 d

duro . ferro C. 3.11.21 d
ni l. bel.

dura ~ praedia C. 3.20.3 d

ingenio ,, duro C. 3.21.11
duris ,,, bipennibus C. 4.4.57
duram ,, paupertem C. 4.9.19
durae ,,, Hiberniae C. 4.14.50
duro ,,, aratro S. 1.1.28
duram . famem S. 1.2.6
patribus duris S. 1.2.17
dura ,, pericla S. 1.2.40
durus vindemiator S. 1.7.29
dura ,,, causa S. 1.10.26
dura ,, natura S. 1.10.57
dura valetudo S. 2.2.88
gallina ,, dura S. 2.4.18
dura . alvus S. 2.4.27
dura . custodia Epl. 1.1.22
dura ,,, tempora Epl. 2.2.46
dura . ilia E. 3.4
dura compede E. 4.4
legionibus duris E. 5.46
limina dura E. 11.22

duris . pellibus E. 17.18 — A

ebrius

Tufus ebrius S. 2.3.60 — A

eburnus

3 total
1 before
2 after

eburna ... lyra C. 2.11.22 — A

porta . eburna C. 3.27.41 — A

lecto .. eburnos S. 2.6.103 — A

Echionius

Echionidae . Thebae C. 4.4.64 — A

edax

5 total
2 before
3 after

imber edax C. 3.30.3 — A

curas edacis C. 2.11.18 — A

edax dominus S. 2.2.92 — A

edacibus . parasitis Epi. 2.1.173 — A

luxdis edacibus E. 2.34 — A

edulis

capreas .. edulis S. 2.4.43 — A

efficax

2 total
2 before

efficacis Herculis E. 3.17 — A

Elaeis

Elaea palma C. 4. 2. 17
in c. bel.

efficaci .. scientiae C. 17.1 A

egregius

egregii Caesaris C. 1.6.11 A

egregius . exul C. 3.5.48 A

egregii Caesaris C. 3.25.4 A

egregio .. corpore S. 1.6.67 A

egregias . domos S. 2.3.24 A

emancipatus

emancipatus v miles C. 4.12 PA
tuo l. bel.

emunctus

emunctae naris S. 1.4.8 A

Eous

Eois . partibus C. 1.35.31 A
in l. bel.

Eois . fluctibus C. 2.5.1 A

Epidaurius

serpens Epidaurius S. 1.3.27 A

equester

annulo equestri S. 2.7.53 A

equestrem summam N.P. 383 A
in l. bel.

equinus

exanguis

exanguem cuniculum Epal. 1.19.18

equino sanguine C. 3.1.34 .4

caudae ... equinae Epl. 2.1.14 .4

equina . ubera E. 8.8 .9

cervicem . equinam A.P. 1 .4

ērilis
3 tōtae
1 before
2 after

ērile .. pēnsum C. 3.29.63 .4
in l. bel.
peccati . ērilis S. 2.7.60 34
nutus . ērilis Epl. 2.2.6 .4

Ēsquilīnus
2 tōtae
2 before

Esquilinae alitēs E. 5.100 .9

Esquilini . venefici E. 17.5-8 .4

Ētruscus
7 tōtae
5 before
2 after

lītore Ētrusco C. 1.12.14 .9

Ētruscum . mare C. 3.29.35 .9
in l. bel.
Ētruscos . finis S. 1.6.1 .9
in l. bel.
Ētrusci .. Cassi S. 1.10.61 .4
in l. bel.
Ētrusca . manus E. 16.4 .4

Ētrusca .. lītora E. 16.40 .4

lītus Ētruscum bS. 38

exiguus
9 tōtae
6 before
3 after

exigua fine C. 1.18.10 .4

pulveris exigui C. 1. 28. 3 A

exiguis . campis C. 2. 9. 24 A

corporibus exiguis C. 3. 6. 12 A

exiguum cenaum Epl. 1. 1. 43 A

exiguae . togae Epl. 1. 19. 13 A

Corporis exigui Epl. 1. 20. 24 A

exiguo ... tempore Epl. 2. 2. 198 A

exiguos elegos A. P. 77 A

exilis

3 tose
1 bfm
2 afer

domus exilis C. 1. 4. 17 A

exilis domus Epl. 1. 6. 45 A

femur . exile E. 8. 10 PA
in C. bel.

exorabilis

Orcus ... exorabilis Epl. 2. 2. 179 PA
in C. & L.

expers

2 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

expertes . Vindelici C. 4. 14. 17 PA
in C. bel.

vis . expers C. 3. 4. 65 PA

exsomnis

exsomnis . Euhias C. 3. 25-9 A

exterior

extremus

8 totae
8 before

extremum Tanain C. 3.10.1 A

extremos .. agros C. 3.11.47 A

extrema .. harena Epl. 1.1.6 A

extremos ... hedos Epl. 1.1.48 A

extremos Arabas Epl. 1.6.6 A

extremis . viris Epl. 1.20.18 A

extremo . Aventino Epl. 2.2.69 A

extrema .. spanda E. 3.22 A

Fabricius

Fabricio .. ponte S. 2.3.36 A

fabulosus

2 tot
2 bef

fabulosus . Hydaspes C. 1.22.8
in e. del.

fabulosae . palumbes C. 3.4.7
three lines below

facelus

Lucilius ... facelus S. 1.4.7 Pal
in e. del.

facilis

5 totae
4 before
1 after

facilis . cardines C. 1.20.5 S
in e. del.

facilem . somnum C. 2.11.8 .s

facili saevitia C. 2.12.26 .s

facilem .. somnum C. 3.21.1 .s

venerem facilem S. 1.2.119 .s

facundus

2 totae
2 bifor

facunde nepos C. 1.10.1 A

facunda .... lingua C. 4.1.3 .s
in t. bel.

Falernus

3 totae
4 bifor
1 afer

Falernae . vites C. 4.20.11 .s
in t. bel.

Falernis . uvis C. 2.6.20 .s
in t. bel.

Falerna vitis C. 3.1.43 .s
in t. bel.

facce Falerna S. 2.4.5 .s

Falerni . fundi E. 4.13 .s

fallax

2 totae
1 bifor
1 afer

auras fallacis C. 1.5.12 .s
in t. bel.

fallacem circum S. 1.6.113 .s

falsus

6 totae
4 bifor
2 afer

falsis .. vocibus C. 2.2.19 .s
in t. bel.

falsis . criminibus C. 3.7.1 .s

cupidine falso S. 1.1.61 A

opprobriis falsis Epl. 1.16.38 A

falsus honor Epl. 1.16.39 A

falsis terroribus Epl. 2.1.212 A

famosus

5 totae
5 b. fore

famosus hoepes C. 3.3.26 A

famosis . labribus C. 3. N.3 A

famosis " versibus S. 2.1.68 A

famoso carmine Epl. 1.19.31 A

famosae mortis A.P. 469 A

fanāticus

fanāticus error . A.P. 454 A

fastidiosus

3 totae
2 b. fore
1 sign

dominus " fastidiosus C. 3.1.36 BA
" l. del.

fastidiosam . copiam C. 3.29.9 A

fastidiosa . aegrimonia E. 17.73 A

fatālis

2 totae
2 [illegible]

fatale monstrum C. 1.37.21 A

fatāli . labore Epl. 2.1.11 A

fautus

2 totae
1 b. fore
1 sign

fauetis . penetrabimus C. 4.4.26
pede fauete Epol. 2.2.37

fecundus

6 totae
6 bifor

fecunda . saecula C. 3.6.17
fecunda vitis C. 3.23.6
fecunda . gente S. 2.3.287
fecundi leporis S. 2.4.44
fecunda . conjunx S. 2.5.31
fecundi calices Epol. 4.5.19

felix

Latium . felix C.S. 66

ferax

½ totae
2 bifor
2 trif

legetes feraces C. 1.31.4
feracis . Algido C. 4.4.5-8
Hiberia . ferax C. 5.22
in l. bel.
feracis lege C.S. 19
in c. bel.

ferox

9 totae
5 bifor
1 trif

ferox ... miles C. 1.6.3
in l. bel.
Latium ferax C. 1.35.10
ferox aetas C. 2.5.13

Bacchos ferocis C. 3.2.3 .4
Roma ferox C. 3.3.44 .4
Ferocis · aquilae C. 4.4.31 .4
ferocis v Sygambros C. 4.2.32 .4
line below
ferox Hector C. 4.9.21 .4
in C. del.
Medea ferox A.P. 123 A.P.

fertilis

6 totae
2 hexam
3 alii

fertili baccho C. 2.6.19 .4

olivetis · fertilibus C. 2.15.8 H.4
in C. del.
fertilis Afriae C. 3.16.31 .4

Tibur · fertile C. 4.3.10 .4

mare ,, fertile S. 2.4.31 H.4

fertilis ,, Tellus C.S. 29 H.4

fervidus

11 totae
8 hexam
3 alii

fervidis · rotis C. 1.1.4 .4
in C. del.
fervidus · puer C. 1.30.8 .4
aequore fervido C. 1.9.10 .4
fervidos · ictus C. 2.15.10 .4
in C. del.
fervidis ,, caloribus C. 3.24.36 .4
iuvenes · in C. del. fervidi C. 4.13.26 .4
fervidus aestus S. 1.1.38 .4

fervida ,, vina S. 2.8.38 .4

sidus fervidum E. 1.27 .4

fervidior meo E. 11.11 .4

fervida ... flamma E. 17.32
in c. del.

ferus

feros cultus C. 1.10.2

fera . fata C. 1.15.4

in c. del.

ferus . Cupido C. 2.8.14

ferae . Numantiae C. 2 12.1

Britannos . feros C. 3.1.32

fera diluvies C. 3.29.4

ferae .. Hiberniae C. 4.4.28

in c. del.

feris . silvis S 2.6.72

equi .. feri S. 1. v. 57

nemo . ferus Epl. 1.1.39

ferum victorem Epl. 2.1.156

lemibus ... feris E. 7.12

in c. del.

fera .. Germania E. 16.7

Fescenninus

Fescennina ... licentia Epl. 2.1.145

fessus

fessum . latus C. 2.7.18

fessis . lacertis C. 3.13.11

pastor ..... fessus C. 3.29.22

in c. del.

fessus . uiātō S. 1.5.17 A

fessos „ boues E. 2.6.3 A

fessos . artus E.S. 63 A
in c. bel.

festus

14 octauo
9 octauo
1- octō

dies festos C. 2.3.7 A
in c. bel.

dies „ festus C. 3.8.9 PA

dies „ festus C. 3.14.13 PA

festus ..... pagus C. 3.18.11 A
in c. bel.

festo „ die C. 3.28.1 A

festas . luces C. 4.6.42 A

diem festum S. 2.2.83 A

festis . diebus S. 2.3.143 A

festus „ dies Epit. 1.5.9 A
in c. bel.

tempore festo Epit. 2.1.140 A

festis . Terminalibus E. 2.5.9 A

festas dapes E. 7.1 A

festus . diebus A.P. 210 A

festis „ diebus A.P. 237 A

ficulnus

truncas . ficulnus S. 1.8.1 A

fidelis

1 totus
1 abl.

catulis . fidelibus C. 1.1.24 .4

fideli . silentio C. 3.2.25 .4

desideriis . fidelibus C. 4.5.15 .4

fidelis amice Epd. 2.2.1 .4

oculis . fidelibus A.P. 181 .4

fidus

1 totus
1 abl.

fidum pectus C. 2.12.16 3.4

fidus iudex C. 4.9.10 .4
in C. bel.

fidis . sodalibus S. 2.1.30 .4

fidos . amicos Epd. 1.5.24 .4

fidis . medicis Epd. 1.5.7 .4

Coniunge fida Epd. 2.1.142 .4

fidus interpres A.P. 133 .4
in C. bel.

finitimus

1 totus
1 abl.

finitimum latus C. 3.24.38 .4

finitimi .. Marsi E. 16.3 .4

firmus

2 totus
1 abl.
1 abl.

Hydra .. firma C. 4.4.61 .4

firmo inveni E. 12.3 .4

flavus

5 total
6 before
2 after

flavum Tiberim C. 1.1. 13 A

flavam . comam C. 1.5.4 A

flavum Tiberim C. 1.1.a A

flavos . Iberis C. 2.3.18 A

Phyllidis flavae C. 2.4.11 A

flava . Chloe C. 3.9.19 A

Ganymede flavo C. 4.4.4 A

flavos a Cores E. 16.33 A

flebilis

3 total
3 before

flebilibus modis C. 2.9.9 A

flebili sponsae C. 4.2.21 A

flebilis Ire N.P. 126 PA

foedus

6 total
2 before
4 after

condicionibus foedis C. 3.5.15 A
in C. bel.

foeda . simulacra C. 3.6.4 PA

foeda cicatrix S. 1.5.60 A

caput ... foedum S. 2.3.126 PA
in C. bel.

carmine foedo Epod. 2.1.236 A

victu foedo N.P. 392

forensis

opella forensis Epi. 1.7.8 A

Formianus

Formiani . colles C. 1.20.12 A
in c. bel.

formidulosus

2 totae
1 before
1 after

Scorpios . formidulosas C. 2.17.18 A
in c. bel.
formidulosis n silvis E. 5.5-5 A

formosus

mulier formosa A.P. 4 A

fortis

17 totae
15 before
2 after

fortes n. viri C. 1.7.30 A
in c. bel.
fortis Augusti C. 4.2.43 A
fortium Graiorum C. 4.8.3 A
in c. bel.
liberta n. fortissima S. 1.1.100 PA
in c. bel.
forte Diomede S. 1.5.92 A
forte epos S. 1.10.43 A
fortem . colorum S. 2.2.115- A
fortia n. pectora S. 2.2.136 A
forti . manto S. 2.3.216 A
forti n. Faleras S. 2.4.11 A

fortem . animum S. 2.5.20 /

forti .. corpus S. 2.5.64 /

forte latus Epl. 1.7.26 /

fortis .. Philippus Epl. 1.7.46 R4

agricolae . fortes Epl. 2.1.139 R4

fortis Alexandri Epl. 2.1.241 /

forti . pectore E. 1.14 /

fortuitus

fortuitum . caespitem C. 2.3.15 17 /

fortunatus

3 totae
2 before
1 after

fortunati mercatores S. 1.1.4 /

fortunatam .. uitam Epl. 1.11.14 /

ingenium .. fortunatius A.P. 295 R4

fragilis

4 totae
4 before

fragilem .. ralem C. 1.3.10 /
ii c. del.

fragilem .. phaselon C. 3.2.28 /
ii c. del.

fragili . myrto C. 3.23.16 /

fragilis Pediatia S. 1.3.39 /

fraternus

6 totae
5 before
1 after

fraterna . lyra C. 1.21.12 /

sanguine fraterno S. 2.5.16 A

fraternum . foedus Epil. 3.35 A

fraternis animis Epil. 1.10.4 A

fraternis ∴ moribus Epil. 1.18.43 A
ui c. bel.

fraternae necis E. 7.18 A

fraudulentus

duce fraudulente C. 3.3.24 A

fregnens
4 totae
3 totae
2 after

populus fregnens C. 1.35.14 A

populus fregnens C. 2.17.28 A

fregnens ∴ redemptor C. 3.1.34 A

fregnentia ∴ ∴ compita S. 2.3.25 A
ui c. bel.

frigidus
10 totae
8 totae
2 after

Iove frigido C. 1.1.25 A

frigidum Praeneste C. 3.4.22 A
ui c. bel.

frigidas noctes C. 3.7.6 A
ui c. bel.

frigida ∴ quartana S. 2.3.270 A

frigidus ∴ ∴ rumor S. 2.6.58 A

frigida . fomenta Epil. 1.3.26 A

frigida rura Epil. 1.N.9 A

frigidior ... Hebrus Epod. 1.16.13

frigida ... flumina C. 13.13
ut c. bel.

Empedocles . frigidus A.P. 465

frugi

Penelope frugi S. 2.v.81

fugax
lo latine
1 labore
1 usu

fugaces . equos C. 2.1.19
ut c. bel.

lympha fugax C. 2.3.12

Pholoe fugax C. 2.5.17

fugaces ... anni C. 4.14.1
ut c. bel.

fugacem . virum C. 3.2.14

fugaces lyncas C. 4.6.33
ut c. bel.

fulmineus

ictu fulmineo C. 3.16.11

fulvus
2 latine
2 usu

fulvae matris C. 4.4.11

fulvos lacus 6. 6.v-

fumosus

fumosae ... pernae S. 2 2.117

funebris
2 latine
1 usu
1 civ

funebre bellum Epol. 1.19.49 A

cupressos funebris E. 5.18 A

funestus

funesto ... veneno Epol. 1.8.10 A

furialis

furiale ... caput C. 3.11.17 A
... e. del.

furiosus

furiosa Thrace C. 2.16.5 PA

furtivus
3 totae
3 hapax

furtiva . strigis S. 2.7.110 A

furtivis . colubris Epol. 1.3.20 A

furtivae . lanae Epol. 1.13.14 A

furvus

furvae . Proserpinae C. 2.13.21 A

fuscus

fuscus Hydaspes S. 2.8.14 A

Gaetulus
4 totae
3 hapax
1 agen

Gaetulus . leo C. 1.23.10 A

Syrtis . Gaetulas C. 2.20.11 A

Gaetulae . taeniae C. 3.20.2 A

Gaetulo muricе Epl. 2.2. 181 A

Gallicus
2 totae
2 before

Gallica ,, ora C. 1.8.4 A
in t. bel.

Gallicis ,, pascuis C. 3.16.35 A
in t. bel.

gelidus
11 totae
10 before
1 after

gelidum nemus C. 1.1.30 A

gelido . Haemo C. 1.12.6 A

gelidis . Algido C. 1.21.6 A

gelidae . oras C. 1.2.6.3 A

gelida . morte C. 2.8.11 A
in t. bel.

gelidos ,, ,, rivos C. 3.13.6 A
in t. bel.

gelidum Scythen C. 4.5.25 A

gelida . ripa S. 2.3.294 A

gelida ,, unda Epl. 1.15.4 A

gelidus . rivus Epl. 1.18.104 A

noctem gelidam Epl. 2.2.169 A

gemini
4 totae
3 before
1 after

gemini . Pelias C. 3.27.61 A

geminis . sororibus C. 4.4.35 A

fratrum gemenorum Epl. 1.18.41 A

gemino ... ovo A.P. 114

generosus

3 | 2 | 1 letras

generosior ... patribus C. 3.1.10
ni c. bel.

[illegible] generosior V. 1.C.2

generosae . lectae S. 2.4.31

genialis

lectus genialis Epl. 1.1.87

Gigantēus

Gigantēo triumpho C. 3.1.7

gracilis

gracilis . puer C. 1.V. 1

Graecus

8 | 5 | 3 letras

Graeca ... testa C. 1.20.2

Graeco . trochō C. 3.24.V7

Graecos ... versiculos S. 1.10.31
ni c. bel.

Graecis ... charīs Epl. 2.1.161

litterulis Graecis Epl. 2.2.7

Graeco fonte A.P. V3

exemplaria Graeca A.P. 268

vestigia Graeca A.P. 286

Graius

Graiae . carinae C. 2.16.38

Graia . manus E. 10.12

grammaticus

gram- maticis . tribus Epl. 1.19.40

grandis

grande munus C. 2.1.11

grande decus C. 2.17.4

grande certamen C. 3.20.7

grandi . arte S. 1.4.50

grande malum S. 2.1.47

grandes rhombi S. 2.2.95

grande ... decus S. 2.2.96

lethargo grandi S. 2.3.145

grandia ... praemia Epl. 2.2.38

grandi ... alumno E. 13.11

grandes . coturni A.P. 80

gratus

grata vice C. 1.4.1

grato .. animo C. 1.5.3

grātus . rīsus C. 1.9.22 .9

grāta .. carmina C. 1.15.N- .9
in l. bel.

grāta prolervitas C. 1.19.7 .9

grāta . armenta C. 1.31.N- .9
in l. bel.

grāta lectulo C. 1.32.14 .9

grāta . compede C. 1.33.14 .9

grātum .. Actium C. 1.35.1 .9

grāto .. carmine C. 3.11.23 .9
in l. bel.

gratae . vices C. 3.29.13 .9

grāta . thyma C. 4.2.29 .9

gratior . dies C. 4.5.7 .9

Veneris . gratae C. 4.6.21 .9

grāta .. aera C. 4.8.1 .9
in l. bel.

grāta compede C. 4.11.23 .9
in l. bel.

artium gratārum C. 4.13.22 .9
in l. bel.

lux .. gratissima S. 1.5.39 .9

grātus conviva S. 2.2.119 .9

grāta .... hora Epl. 1.4.14 .9

gratior cura Epl. 1.10.N- .9

grāta . manu Epl. 1.11.23 .9

grāta quies Epl. 1.17.6 .4

grāta sigilla Epl. 1.20.3 .4

loco ⁊ grāto Epl. 2.2.46 .4

grātissimus error Epl. 2.2.140 .4

grāto ⁊ tempore Epl. 2.2.198 .4

grāta nocte bS. 23 .4
⁊ c. bel.

grāta novitate A.P. 223 .4

grātas . mensas A.P. 374 .4

gravidus

gravida ⁊ pharetra C. 1.22.1 .4
⁊ c. bel.

gravis

41 Totae
31 Ef. ⁊
17 Efer

grave ⁊ saeculum C. 1.2.5- .4

graves Persae C. 1.2.22 .4

graves ⁊ officinas C. 1.4.7 .4
⁊ c. bel.

gravem ⁊ stomachum C. 1.6.6 .4
⁊ c. bel.

gravi curru C. 1.12.5-8 .4

gravis hastas C. 1.N.16 .4
⁊ c. bel.

exilio gravi C. 1.16.17 .4

gravem militiam C. 1.18.5- .4

gravis . amicitias C. 2.1.3 .4
⁊ c. bel.

gravem . dolum C. 1.5.6
in l. bel.
gravioe caeu C. 2.10.10
gravi . Thyreo C. 2.19.8
gravis iras C. 3.3.30
in l. bel.
gravibus . Persis C. 3.5.4
grave tempus C. 3.23.8
graves camenae C. 4.9.8
gravis . ictus C. 4.9.22
in l. bel.
exemplum grave C. 4.11.26
grave proelium C. 4.14.14
gravis . miles S. 1.1.4
in l. bel.
gravem . terram S. 1.1.28
malum gravius S. 1.2.5-9
curas . gravis S. 1.2.110
ambitione gravi S. 1.6.129
gravius . onus S. 1.9.21
gravis . Appia S. 1.5.6
gravem . solem S. 2.4.23
gravis . limus S. 2.4.80
autumnus . gravis S. 2.6.19

gravis . ruinas S. 2.8.72

gravis . sarcina Epl. 1.13.6

gravis Aesopus Epl. 2.1.82

grave virus Epl. 2.1.158

gravi " corpori E. 2.57
in e. del.

gravi " pondere E. 4.17
in e. del.

amore . gravi E. 11.2

contumeliae graves E. 11.26

gravis " hircus E. 12.5

inceptis gravibus A.P. 14

grave . aratrum A.P. 66

maerore gravi A.P. 110

habilis

vicina " habilis C. 3.19.24 84

habitabilis

habitabilis . oras C. 4.14.5
in e. del.

Hadrianus

mari . Hadriano C. 1.16.4

Hectoreus

Hectoreis ofaibus C. 3.3.28

herbosus

herboso ⁊ campo C. 3.18.9

Herculeus

2 lōtae
2 lubrae

Herculeus labr C. 1.3.36

Herculea manu C. 2.12.6

Hesperius

3 lōtae
⁊ labrae
1 aqūs

fluctibus Hesperiis C. 1.28.26

Hesperiae undae C. 2.17.20

Hesperio cubili C. 4.15.16

hesternus

hesternis vitiis S. 2.2.78

Hiberus

2 lōtae
2 aqūs

loricis Hiberis C. 1.29.5

piscis Iberi S. 2.8.46

Hibericus

Hibericis funibus E. 4.3.

hibernus

7 lōtae
4 lubrae
3 aqūs

hiberna nive C. 4.12.4

flumen . hibernum S. 1.7.27 A

hiberno . aequore S. 2.3.23S- A

hibernas .. Alpis S. 2.S. 41 A

annus hibernus E. 2.29 A

hibernum mare E. N:8 A

Neptunus .. hibernus E. 17.S-S- A

hirquinus

hirquinis follibus S. 1.4.19 A

hirsutus

hirsutis .. alis E. 12.S- A

Hispanus

3 totae
2 hispan
1 apēr

navis Hispanae C. 3.6.31 A

Hispanae .. nae C. 3.8.21 A

Hispana .. .. ora C. 3.14.3 A
in l. bel.

hispidus

2 totae
1 hispan
1 apēr

hispidos .. agros C. 2.9.1 A
in l. bel.

faciem . hispidam C. 4.10.S-

hodiernus

hodiernae . summae C. 4.7.17 A

honestus

9 totae
4 hispan
5 C.

honestae . clientae C. 2.18.8

nomen .. honestum S. 1.3.42

honesta soror S. 2.3.58

rebus honestis Epl. 1.2.36

honestum officium Epl. 1.18.34

in c. bel.
honestas . domos Epl. 2.1.149

in c. bel.
donis . honestis Epl. 2.2.32

censoris . honesti Epl. 2.2.110

pallae .. honestae A.P. 278

horneus
3 ōtae
2 bfae
1 ēpēr

horna fruga C. 3.23.3

in c. bel.
palea .. horna S. 2.6.88

horna . vina E. 2.47

horribilis
3 ōtae
2 bfae

horribili . Metro C. 1.2.7.4

horribili . mala C. 2.19.24

horribili . flagello S. 1.3.119

horridus
9 ōtae
6 bfae
3 ēpēr

virga . horrida C. 1.24.16

horrida . sedes C. 1.34.10

in c. bel.

iuventus horrida C. 3.4.18

horrida .. aequora C. 3.24.10
ii c. 6ex.
horridi . Silvani C. 3.27.12
ii c. del.
Germania . horrida C. 4.5.26

horridus .. numerus Epl. 2.1.157
ii c. del.
horridis ... .. fluctibus E. 10.3
ii c. del.
horrida tempestas E. 13.1

hospitalis
2 totae
1 before
1 after

umbram hospitalem C. 2.3.10

hospitale pectus E. 17.47

hosticus
2 totae
1 before
1 after

moenibus hosticis C. 3.2.6

hosticus . ensis S. 1.9.31

hostilis
4 totae
4 before

hostile aratrum C. 1.16.21

hostili more Epl. 1.18.62

hostilis domos E. 5.53

hostilium . navium E. 9.19

humanus
13 totae
6 before
1 after

gens humana C. 1.3.26

gentis humanae C. 1.12.4 9

humanos . usus C. 3.3.5-1

humana .. natura S. 1.1.75

humanos animos S. 1.8.20

aurem . humanam S. 2.2.95
in l. hal.

rebus humanis S. 2.8.63
in l. hal.

naturae . humanae Epl. 2.2.188

humanum genus E. 5.2

humano capite . A.P. 1

humani voetus . A.P. 102

humana .. exta A.P. 186

humana .. natura A.P. 35-3

humilis
6 Catae
6 before

humilis mulier C. 1.37.32

humilem . aquam C. 2.17.32

humilis domos C. 3.1.22

humilis Forenti C. 3.4.16

humili modo C. 3.25-17

humili sermone A.P. 227

Hannibalicus
2 Cottae
1 before

	trabes Hymettiae C. 2.18.3	A
	Hymettia mella S. 2.2.N-	A
Hyperboreus		
	Hyperboreos . campos C. 2.20.16	A
Iambeus		
	trimetris ... iambeis A.P. 253 in c. del.	A
Icarius		
	Icariis fluctibus C. 1.1.N-	A
Idaeus		
	navibus Idaeis C. 1. N: 1 in c. del.	A
idoneus		
2 totae		
2 apud	iecur . idoneum C. 4.1.12	A
	fons ... idoneus Epl. 1.16.12	PA
ieiunus		
3 totae		
3 apud	ieiunus . stomachus S. 2.2.38	A
	ieiunis duritiis Epl. 2.2.29	A
	ieiunae canis Ep. N. 2.3	
ignarus		
3 totae		
1 apud	flumina . ignara C. 2.1.33 in c. del.	PA
2 apud		

formica v ignara S. 1.1.35~ 1

2nd line below

ignara puella Epol. 2.1.132 2

ignavus

canis ignavus E. 6.2 4

" C. tel.

ligneus

3 lotae

1 luton

2 apeñ

ignea[m] . testa[m] C. 1.17.2 4

" C. tel.

Chimaerae . ignea[e] C. 2.17.13 4

arces . ignea[s] C. 3.3.10 4

ignobilis

ignobile regnum S. 1.6.9 4

ignominiosus

ignominiosa . dicta A.P. 247 4

ignotus

6 lotae

6 luton

ignotus here~ C. 2.18.6 4

ignotis . montibus S. 1.3.108 4

ignota matre S. 1.6.36 4

ignoto " loco S. 2.3.211 4

ignota " iuga E. 3.11 4

ignotum . genus A.P. 275~ 4

Plautus

2 lotae

2 luton

Iliacos . muros Epl. 1.2.16 A

Iliacum carmen A.P. 129 A

ilĝnus

ilĝna . glande C. 4.40 A

. lius
2 cōsae
1 Cefon
1 Aſcān

Iliæ ... lūrmae b.S. 37 A
in c. bel.
matres Iliae E. 17.11 A

Illyricus

Illyricis .. undis C. 1.2.8.22 A

imitābilis

exemplar . imitabile Epl. 1.19.17 PA

imm mor
2 cōsae
2 Aſcān

venator .. immemor C. 1.1.26 RA

cervus . immemor C. 1.14.30 RA
cine bel.

immitis
2 cōsae
2 Cefore

immitis Glycerae C. 1.33.2 A

immitis uvae C. 2.5.10 A

immunis

immunis .. manus C. 3.23.17 A

[illegible]
2 [illegible]

Impiger

4 Cetae

3 Equus

1 Ursa

Impiger Apalus C. 3.16.26

Equus Impiger C. 4.3.4

Impiger Hercules C. 4.8.30

Impiger Mercator Epak. 1.1.48

impercussus aequor C. 1.11.8
in c. bel.
impercussa . Procopina C. 2.V.110

impius
16 total
13 before
3 ipse

impias .. rates C. 1.3.23
in c. bel.
impium . clamorem C. 1.27.6
in c. bel.
impia praesidia C. 2.1.30
impiae . dominae C. 2.8.19
impio . Saturno C. 2.17.22
in c. bel.
cohors .. impia C. 2.17.22
impia cervice C. 3.1.17
in c. bel.
impios Titanas C. 3.4.42
impias caedes C. 3.24.2V-
impio .. turbulu C. 4.4.46
in c. bel.
Carthaginis impiae C. 4.8.17
turba impia D. 2.3.228
impia manu E. 3.2
impia .. pectora E. V. 13
in c. bel.
impiam . ratem E. 10.14
impia .. aetas E. 12.

imp.
3 total
2 before
1 above

impolluta . Hadria C. [illegible] 7

impollinas volucres S. 1.8.6

silis impolluta Epl. 1.18.23

impolens
2 Total
2 Afin

Iano . impolens C. 2.1.2 8-

2 as lim. bel.
Aquilo impolens C. [illegible] 0.3

improbus
5 Total
4 Before
1 After

improbo . Hadria C. 3.9.2.3

in c. bel.
improbae . divitiae C. 3.24.6 2

in c. bel. C.
improbus . amor S. 1.3.24

improba Siren S. 2.3.11

anus improba S. 2.5-84

imus
10 Total
6 Before
4 After

imo . gradu C. 1.3 5-2

fundo . imo C. 3.11.27

imos . talos S. 1.9.10

in c. bel.
imi . tecti S. 2.3.40

in c. bel. C.
imi . tecti Epl. 1.18.10

in c. bel.
talos . . imos Epl. 2.2.4

talare . imo E. 11.10

inis . sanguinis C. 14.1 .4
in c. del.
inis ,, vadis E. 16.24 .4
in c. del.
faber inus A.P. 32 .4

inaequalis
3 totus
3 before

inaequales procellae C. 2.9.3 .4
inaequalis calices S. 2.6.68 .4
inaequali tonsore Epl. 1.1.84 .4

inanis
3 totus
4 before
3 after

inani funere C. 2.20.21 .4
inane . lectum C. 3.11.2 .4
in c. del.
inani ventre S. 1.6.127 .4
in c. del.
titulus . inanis S. 2.3.212 .4
nomen inane Epl. 1.1.41 .4
inani ambitione Epl. 2.2.206 .4
in c. del.
inane . decus E. 5.1 .4
inanis in minas E. 6.3 .4
operam . inanem A.P. 4.4.3 .4

inaratus

tellus inarata E. 16.43 .4

inaudax

inaudax . raptus C. 3.20.3
ii c. b.l.

inbecillus

aetas inbecilla S. 2.2.86
ii c. bel.

inbellis
lotac
hefor

inbellis . lyrae C. 1.6.10

inbelli cithara C. 1.15.15-

inbellis iuventae C. 3.2.15-

inbellem ... columbam C. 4.4.31
ii c. bel.

inbelle Daventum Epl. 1.7.15-

inberbus

inberbus iuvenis Ars 161

incautus

fornica v incauta S. 1.1.35-
2wo lines bel.

incertus
lotac
hefor
etc.

incertos honores C. 3.29.51

venerem incertam S. 1.3.109

faber incertus S. 1.8.2

incertos oculos Epl. 2.1.188

incerto mari E. 9.32

incerto pede E. 11. 20 A

incestus

2 total
2 before incestus. index C. 3. 3. 19 A

incestos amores C. 3. 6. 23 A

inclitus

inclitum Ulixen S. 2. 3. 197 A

incolumis

7 total
5 before incolumi Jove C. 3. 5. 12 A
2 after

Virtutem incolumem C. 3. 24. 31 PA

incolumi Caesare C. 4. 5. 27 PA

incolumes .. genae C. 4. 10. 8 PA

famam . incolumem S. 1. 4. 119 PA
in C. bel.

incolumi capite S. 2. 3. 132 A

incolumi gravitate A. P. 222 PA

incommodus

dominus . incommodus Epl. 1. 18. 78 PA
line below.

incomptus

3 total
3 before incomptio . capillis C. 1. 12. 41 A

incomptam .. comam C. 2. 11. 23 A
in C. bel.

incomptum caput E. 5. 16 A

incomposita

incomposito . pede S. 1.10.1 A

incontinens

2 totae
1 before incontinentis . manus C. 1.17.26 A

incontinentis . Tylii C. 3.4.77 A

incorrupta

2 totae
1 before incorrupta fides C. 1.24.4 A

custos incorruptissimus S. 1.6.81 A

incredibilis

incredibili modo C. 2.17.21 A

inculta

3 totae
3 before inculto ... corpore S. 1.3.34 A

incultae „ silvae Epi. 1.2.45 A

incultis, verubus Epi. 2.1.233 A

incurata

incurata .. alcova Epi. 1.16.24 A

indecora

indecoro pulvere C. 2.1.22 A

Indicus

ebur Indicum C. 1.31.6 A

indigneus

6 totae
4 bis
1 post

indigno .. heredi C. 3.24.61
in c. bel.
indigna . scripta Epist. 1.11.11
in c. bel.
indigno .. poetae Epist. 2.1.231
indigna . verba Epist. 2.2.112
in c. bel.
indigna tragoedia A.P. 231
venia . indigna A.P. 264

indocilis

3 totae
2 bis
1 post

mercator . indocilis P. 1.1.13
in clivo bel.
indocili . collo C. 3.3.11
in c. bel.
indocili . gregi C. 16.37

indoctus

2 totae
1 bis
1 post

Cantabrum indoctum C. 2.6.12
indoctus .... rusticus A.P. 212
in c. bel.

indomitus

7 totae
6 bis
1 post

indomitae . morti C. 2.14.4
indomitam .. licentiam C. 3.24.28
in c. bel.
indomitae .. undae C. 4.14.20
equus ... indomito S. 2.2.10
in c. bel.
indomitae ... Epist. 1.1.11

indomitam . rabiem C°. 12.9 .9

indomito . inguine C°. 12.19 .9

indotatus

indotata . soror Epl. 1.17.46 9/

inemptus

dapes inemptas C°. 2.48 .9

ineptus

4 totae
3 bene
1 apte

ineptum . Crispinum S. 1.3.138 .9

ineptus . Rufillus S. 1.4.91 .9
ii c. bel.

ineptus Fannius S. 1.10.19 .9
ii c. bel.

Charis . ineptis Epl. 2.1.270 9
ii c. bel.

iners

8 totae
1 bene
7 apte

[illegible] C°. 2.3.1- 9/

terram inertem C. 3.4.45- .9

bruma . iners C°. 4.7.12 .9

carnem . inertem S. 2.4.41 .9

inertibus horis S. 2.6.61 .9

lineas . inertis C°pl. 1.20.12 .9

lauram . inertem C°. 12.17 .9

venas . inertis A.P. 445- .9

infamis
1 totae
3 infra
1 apud

infames scopulos C. 1.5.20
genus infame C. 2.11.19
ii C. del.
mensa infamis S. 2.2.48
ii C. del.
infamem .. iuvencum C. 3.27.15
infamis Heleuae E. 17.42

infans
3 totae
2 infra
1 apud

infans . puer S. 1.5.57
infantis statuas S. 2.5.40
puella .. infans Epl. 2.1.99

infelix
2 totae
1 infra
1 apud

infelix avis C. 4.12.6
gnati infelicis C. 2.3.20

inferus
3 totae
2 infra
1 apud

infima . gente C. 2.3.23
ii C. del.
infimis .. aequoribus C. 4.8.31
ii C. del.
coelum . inferius E. 5.79

infernus
2 totae
2 infra

infernis .. tenebris C. 4.7.25
infernas . canes S. 1.8.35

infestus
3 totae
1 infra
2 apud

Medius infestus C. 3.8.19 .4

in festis latronibus S. 2.1.112 .4

lupus .. infestus E. N:7 N.4

infidelis

2 totae

2 bifor- infideles arbitrae E. 5.50 .4

infidelis Allobrox E. 16.6 N.4

infidelis

5 totae infidi. Persae C. 4.N:23 .4

2 bifor- volgus infidum C. 1.5N:25 .4

3 apic

infido scurrae Epl. 1.18.4 .4

Lycambae . infido E. 6.13 .4

Pelopis infidi E. 17.65 .4

infirmus

2 totae

2 bifor- infirmo capite Epl. 1.16.14 .4

infimas oris E. 2.16 .4

infirmis

3 totae

2 bifor- infirmis hiemes C. 2.10.N .4

1 apic

infirmem .. agrum S. 1.8.16 .4

situs infirmis Epl. 2.2.118 .4

ingens

18 totae

14 bifor- ingens . aequor C. 1.7.32 .4

4 apic

ingentis ... acervos C. 2 2.23
in c. abl.
pinus ingens C. 2.3.9
ingens pinus C. 2.10.9
in c. abl.
ingentem . Antiochum C. 3.6.35
in c. abl.
ingens Idomeneus C. 4.9.19
in c. abl.
ingenium ingens S. 1,3.33
fossa . ingens S. 2.3.89
ingens . vitium S. 2.3.91
in c. abl.
ingentem .. acervum S. 2.3.111
ingens fu[illegible] S. 2.3.113
ingentem ... [illegible] S. 2.[illegible]
ingens belua S. 2.3.318
in c. abl.
[illegible]acilium ingens S. [illegible]
ingens vitium S. 2.7.102
in c. abl.
ingens . strepitus S. 2.6.111
in c. abl.
ingentia facta Epi. 2.1.6
ingens . lignum Epi. 2.2.73

ingenuus
V- totae
S- [illegible]

ingenuus . amore C. 1.27.16
in c. abl.
ingenuus puer C. 3.24.VV
ingenuo ... probo S. 1.6.[illegible]

ingenuum .. leonem S. 2.3.186 A

ingenuis oculis Epl. 1.19.34 A

ingrātus

7 totae
7 before

ingrato .. olio C. 1.15.3 A

ingratam .. superbiam C. 3.10.9 RA

ingrata .. ingluvie S. 1.2.8 A

ingrata . tempora Epl. 1.1.23 RA

ingratus . lector Epl. 1.19.35 A

ingrata .. fomenta E. 11.16 A

in l. vel.
ingrata . vita E. 17.63 A

ingustātus

ingustata .. ilia S. 2.8.30 RA

inhospitālis

2 totae
2 before

inhospitalem Caucasum C. 1.22.7 A

in l. vel.
inhospitalem . Caucasum E. 1.12 A

inhospitus

inhospita Tegea Epl. 1.14.19 A

inhumanus

inhumanae .. Camenae Epl. 1.18.47 A

inhumātus

capitē inhumanō C. 1.28.24

inimicus
6 tōtae
2 hōrum
2 aliēn

inimica [illegible] C. 1.11.12
inimica [illegible]nima C. 1.11.10
ā c. bel.
inimica . Crispe C. 2.2.3
ā c. bel.
inimica senex S. 2.3.123
odor . inimicus S. 2.4.53
umeris a inimicis E. 17.74

iniquus
10 tōtae
2 hōrum
8 aliēr

iniqua . castra C. 1.10.15
a c. bel.
Idrae . iniqua C. 2.6.7
penātes . iniquos C. 2.4.16
ā c. bel.
lītās iniquom C. 2.10.4
limes iniquos C. 3.1.12
[illegible]gum . iniquam C. 1.3.67
iniquae mentis S. 1.9.20
Verbēnnis ... iniquis S. 2.7.14
lītē . iniqua Epal. 2.2.19
carcum . iniquom N.P. 67

iniuriosus
2 tōtae
2 hōrum

inuricos[illegible] C. [illegible]

inuricosis . ventis E. 17. 34

inissies

inissiae .. capellae E. 16. 49

inlacrimabilis

inlacrimabilem Platam C. 2. 14. 6
in c. bel.

inlitteratus

inlitterati .. nera E. 5. 17

inlutus

2 | total
2 | before

inlutos . echinos S. 2. 8. 52

inluta coralia S. 2. 4. 84

immanis

4 | total
[illegible] | before

immanis .. canitos C. 3. 11. 15
in c. bel.

immanem . turbam C. 3. 4. 13

immanis . Raetos C. 4. 14. 15

immane . vitium S. 2. 4. 76

immaturus

filius immaturus S. 2. 8. 29 P4

immensus

2 | total
2 | before

immensus .. Pindarus C. 4. 2. 7 P4
in c. bel.

immensum .. ponderis C. 1.1.41

immeritus

5 totae
4 before
1 after

immeritam . vestem C. 1.17.28

immeritis .. natis C. 1.28.31

immeritas .. partes S. 2.3.7
w. e. del.

immeritos .. agros S. 2.3.211

locum immeritum Epol. 1.14.12

immetatus

immetata . iugera C. 3.24.12

immiserabilis

immiserabilis . patres C. 3.5.17
w. e. del.

immodicus

immodicae . rixae C. 1.13.10
w. e. del.

immodulatus

immodulata procreata A.P. 263

immortalis

deus immortalis. A.P. 264

immundus

5 totae
3 before
2 after

immundo . visu S. 1.5.84

immundus Natta S. 1.6.124

immundis .. popinis S. 2.4.62

canis immundus Epd. 1.2.46

plebs immunda Epd. 1.2.147

innocens
2 total
1 before
1 after

mulier . innocens C. 3.24.18

innocentis . Lesbii C. 1.17.21

innumerabilis

innumerabilis . series C. 3.30.4
in c. del.

inominatus

inominata . cubilia E. 16.38

inops
5 total
3 before
2 after

inopes . coloni C. 2.14.12

inopi .. amico S. 1.2.5

Baius inopes S. 1.4.110

inopes .. cupido Epd. 1.18.13

versus inopes A.P. 322

impar
6 total
2 before
4 after

impares formas C. 1.33.10
in c. del.

Musas . impares C. 3.17.15

mileo impar C. 4.6.5

in plumeis pallidis &c. l. 19

rīc … impar S. 1.3.19
ī c. bel.
imparibus formis S. 2.2.30

loga i impar Epl. 1.1.96

impermissus

impermissa . gaudia C. 5.6.27
ī c. bel.

impexus

impexa . porrigine S. 2.3.126

implacidus

implacidum genus C. 4.14.10

impranatus

impranati … magistri S. 2.3.217

improvisus

improvisa . vis C. 2.13.20
ī c. bel.
improvisa . species Epl. 1.6.11

impubis

impubem . Troilon C. … 1.15
ī c. bel.
impube corpus E. 5.13

impudicus

impudica Colchis C. 16.58

inputatā „ vinea E. 16.44 -9

inquiētus
2 | lōtae
2 | before

inquietī . Hadriae C. 3.3.5- A

inquietis . praecordiis E. 5.N- A

inresectus

inresectum .... pollicem E. 5.47 A
„ C. 6.6.

inretōrtus

oculo inretōrto C. 2.2.23 A

inrevocabilis

inrevocabile verbum Epl. 1.18.71 RA

inriguus
2 | lōtae
2 | before

inriguum „ corpus S. 2.1.9 RA

inriguo „ horto S. 2.4.16 A

inritābilis

genus inritābile Epl. 2.2.102 A

inruptus

inrupta . copula C. 1.13.18 A

insanābilis

caput insanabile A.P. 300 RA

insanus
N
4 | lōtae
2 | before
1 | Epi

insani leonis C. 1.16.1 S

insana . vidra C. 3.7.6 S

insanos amores C. 3.21.3 S

insanus . filius S. 1.1.49 S

insanis . fulgoribus S. 2.2.5 S

insanus „ Aiax S. 2.3.201 S
legibus insanis S. 2.6.69 S

i . . publi

insepultà membra E. S. 99 S

insidiosus

leonis . insidiosi Esp. 2.1.172 S

insignis

8 lot. d.
7 hepar
1 spin

Deepho insignis C. 1.7.4 PS
in C. hel.
insigni . Camena C. 1.12.39 S

insignem in armam C. 1.21.12 PS
in C. hel.
insignem „ Lycorida C. 1.33.5 PS

insigne . praesidium C. 2.1.13 S

insignem . Nearchum C. 3.20.6 S

insignem Vacam S. 2.3.241 S

insignis Homerus A. P. 401 S

insilius

insiliva . pira E. 2.19

insolens

3 totae
2 bifore
1 apic.

exercitus insolens C. 1.16.21

insolentem ... Achillem C. 2.4.2
duo line. vel.

insolentiæ . laetitia C. 2.3.3
in l. vel.

insolitus

2 totae
1 bifore
1 apic.

insolitos . risus C. 1.4.8

eloquium insolitum AS. 2.17

insons

insons Cerberus C. 2.19.29

insperatus

insperata ... pluma C. 4.10.2

intactus

V totae
4 bifore
1 apic.

intactae Palladis C. 1.7.5

intactis . thesauris C. 3.24.1
in l. vel.

apotheca . intacta S. 2.5.7

intactus . Britannus E. 7.7

intacta . Roma E. 7.22

intaminatus

intaminatis . honoribus C. 3.2.18

integer
9 totale
8 before
1 after

integra linea C. 1.14.9

integra . mente C. 1.31.19

fontibus integris C. 1.26.6

integrae .. Dianae C. 3.4.70
in c. bel.

integrum .. victorem C. 4.4.66
in c. bel.

integro .. die C. 4.5.38
in c. bel.

integris opibus S. 2.2.113

integer .. creditor S. 2.3.65

integrum .. saporem S. 2.4.24

intemptatus

nil intemptatum A.P. 285

intentus
2 totale
1 before
1 after

caprea . intenta C. 4.4.14
in c. bel.

intentus . auceps A.P. 48

interior
2 totale
2 before

interiore nota C. 2.3.8

interiore . gyro S. 2.6.26

interminatus

interminato .. cibo E. 5.39

inlumis

inlumino ... angulo C. 1.9.21
in e. acc.

inlonsus

3 totus
3 bene

inlonsum ... Gynæceum C. 1.21.2

inlonsi Catonis C. 2.15.11

inlonsos ... capillos E. 15.9

inverecundas

inverecundus deus E. 11.13

invictus

4 totus
3 bene
1 aliter

invictè Iovis C. 3.27.73

Cæsaris invicti S. 2.1.11

invicti . Glyconis Epl. 1.1.30

invictè mortalis E. 13.12

invidus

7 totus
5 bene
2 aliter

invida ætas C. 1.11.8
in e. acc.

invidus ... Lycus C. 3.19.22
in e. acc.

dente ... invido C. 4.3.16

invido flatu C. 4.8.9
in e. acc.

Iuventinitas ... invida C. 4.8.24
in e. acc.

invida cura Epl. 1.10.18

invidae Carthaginis E. 7.1 — A

invisus

9 totae
1 before

invisi . Iaenari C. 1.34.10 — A

invisas cupressos C. 2.14.23 — A

invisum nepotem C. 3.3.31 — A

invisum . lanitorem C. 3.14.23 — A

invisus = taurus C. 3.27.71 — A
in e. sel.

invisum . sidus S. 1.7.26 — PA

invisis foribus S. 2.3.262 — A

invisa = munuscula Epl. 1.7.17 — A

invisa magica Epl. 1.14.17 — A

inuitus

3 totae
1 before
2 after

volu . invito C. 3.11.22 — A
in e. sel.

invita = invidia S. 2.1.76 — A

in e. sel.

verba = invita A.P. 311 — PA

inultus

5 totae
4 after

Medos . inultos C. 1.2.41 — PA

precibus = inultis C. 1.28.33 — A

ferae . inultae C. 3.3.41 — PA

in e. sel.

colis inultis S. 1.8.44 — PA

odio .. inuitō Epl. 1.2.61

inutilis
1 total
2 before
3 after

nomen inutile C. 1.1.1.13

alga . inutili C. 3.17.10

aurum . inutile C. 3.24.48

inutile lignum S. 1.8.1

inutilis .. ramos E. 2.13

iocosus
7 total
7 before

iocoso . furto C. 1.10.7
in t. bel.

iocosa . imago C. 1.12.4
in t. bel.

iocosa . imago C. 1.10.6
in t. bel.

iocosae . ignae C. 3.3.67

iocosi . Liberi C. 4.18.26

iocoso .. Syreo C. 3.21.15
in t. bel.

iocose Maecenas E. 3.20

Ionicus
2 total
2 after

motus .. Ionicos C. 3.6.21

adagen . Ionicus C. 2.21

Ionius

Ionius .. sinus E. 10.19

iracundus

3 total
3 before

iracunda „ fulmina C. 1.3.40 A

iracunda „ classis C. 1.15.34 A

iracunda Diana A.P. 1.124 A

iratus

12 total
9 before
3 after

iratos „ apices C. 3.21.19 A

in e. bel.

suppilet . iratus S. 1.1.21 A

in e. bel.

lymphis iratis S. 1.5.78 A

in e. bel.

Cernus iratus S. 2.1.47 RA

iratum patruum S. 2.2.97 A

iratis „ dis S. 2.3.8 A

irato pueri S. 2.3.258 A

iratis precibus S. 2.6.30 A

iratum ventrem S. 2.8.5- A

iratus „ Achilles Epl. 2.2.42 A

iratum mare E. 2.6 A

iratus Chremes A.P. 94 A

Isthmius

labor Isthmius C. 4.3.3 A

Natus

2 total
2 before
2 after

Ītalo . caelo C. 2.7.4

Ītalum robur C. 2.13.19

Ītalos . modos C. 3.30.13

urbes .. Ītalas C. 4.4.42

Ītalae . vires C. 4.15.13

Ītalo . acuto V. 1.7.32

Ītala tellure S. 2.6.5-6

Ītalis . armis Epl. 1.18.57

Ītalas Epl. 2.1.2

Īthacensis

Īthacensis Ulixei Epl. 1.6.63

incundus

7 total
4 Epl.
3 S.

incundus amicus S. 1.3.93

incundo . amico S. 1.5.44

incunda oblivia S. 2.6.62

rebus incundis S. 2.6.96

vel incundam Epl. 1.6.66

vita .. incunda E. 1.6

incunda . praemia E. 2.1.6

ingis

2 total
2 Epl.

ingis ingens S. 1.6.3

ingis aguas Epl. 1.15:16

Iuguriḡinus

Iuguriḡino . bello E°. 9.23
ꝯ l. bel.

Iulius

2 total
1 before
1 after

Iulium Idus C. 1.12.47

edicta . Iulia C. 4.15:22

iunior

iuniores . ꝺa. ḡ.ro C. 6.6 15-

iustus

6 total
6 before

iusto . triumpho C. 1.12.32

iustis . diris C°. 3.14.6

iusta mora C. 4.2.14
ꝯ l. de l.

iustum . poena C. 1.4.63

iusta cheragra S. 2.7.15-

iusta polistas S 2.7.62

iuvenis

iuvenis maritō C. 3.11.37

laboriosus

2 total
2 before

laboriosa . cohors E. 16.60

laboriosi . Ulixei E. 17.16 A

L

Lacedaemonius

Lacedaemonium Tarentum C. 3.4.56 A

Laconicus

Laconicas .. purpuras C. 2.18.8 A
ū c. bel.

lacrimosus

4 total
3 before
1 after

bellum lacrimosum C. 1.21.13 A

lacrimosa . funera C. 1.8.14 A
ū c. b. l.

lacrimoso .. fumo S. 1.5.80 A

lacrumosa permata Epd. 1.1.67 A

Laestrygonius

Laestrygonia .. amphora C. 3.16.34 A

laetus

15+ total
12 before
3 after

laetis .. sedibus C. 1.10.17 A
ū c. ael.

laeta . pubes C. 1.20.17 A

laetus .. animus C. 2.16.25 A

laetum .. sonum C. 2.17.26 A

laetum .. Concanum C. 3.4.34 A

laeta . Veneris C. 3.21.21 A

fortuna . laeta C. 3.29.49 A

caetus , tis , C. 4.2.41 .4

caetis . pascuis C. 4.4.13 .4

caetam ... aulam C. 4.6.15 .P.4

in c. bel.
victoria caeta S. 1.1.8 .4

heres ... caetus S. 1.3.146 P.4

in c. bel.
caetum convivam S. 2.6.111 .4
caetus senex Epi. 2.2.130 .4
caetum pecus C. 2.45 .4

caevus

7 cōtrac
7 c. pro
2 syll.

caevom ... caetus C. 3.26.5 .4

caevos .. pecus C. 3.27.15 .4

corpus . caevom S. 1.2.158 .4

caeci ... nis S. 1.5.61 .4

caevo ... caecilio S. 1.6.74 .4

tempore caevo S. 2.4.4 .4

caevo ... caecilio Epi. 1.1.56 .4

caevom .. caetus Epi. 1.6.50 .4

in c. bel.
caeca . habena Epi. 1.15.12 .4

caneus

caneae . effigies S. 1.8.30 .4

languidus

6 cōtrac
5 c. pro
2 syll.

flumine languido C. 2.14.17 .4

languidiora vina C. 3.21.8 .4

grege languido C. 3.24.21 .4

languidus ... conviva S. 2.4.39 .4

collo . languido E. 2.64 .4

feras .. languidas E. 5.56 .4
in c. bel.

Lanuvinus

agro ... Lanuvino C. 3.27.3 .4
in c. bel.

largus
6 total
5 hexam.
1 pent.

larga ... vina C. 1.18.6 .4
in c. bel.

largi .. aemuli C. 4.1.18 .4

largis . herbis C. 4.2.5-5- .4

largior . ignis S. 1.8.44 .4

olio largo S. 2.4.86 .4

largis ... imbribus E. 16.5.3 .4
in c. bel.

lascivus
7 total
7 hexam.

lasciva licentia C 1.19.3 .4

lascivis haberis C. 1.36.20 .4

lascivos amores C. 2.11.7 .4

lascivi . gregis C. 3.13.8 .4

lascivae .. capreae C. 3.18.12 .4

lascivi pueri S. 1.5.134 .4

lascivia aetas Epi. 1.1.16 .4

lassus

2 totae
2 ante — lassum . stomachum S. 2.8.8 .4
ut c. acc.
lassi . viri E. 2.44 .4

Latinus

9 totae
5 ante — Latinum . carmen C. 1.32.3 .4
4 apud — ut c. acc.
Latino sanguine C. 2.1.29 .4
legis . Latinae C. 4.14.7 .4
Latinum nomen C. 4.14.13 .4
verbis . Latinis S. 1.10.20 .4
fidibus . Latinis Epi. 1.3.12 .4
Latinus . fidicen Epi. 1.19.32 .4
ut c. acc.
fidibus . Latinis Epi. 2.2.143 .4
Latini sanguinis E. 2.4 .4

latus

7 totae
4 ante — latum . orbem C. 1.12.17 .4
latis . acculeatis C. 1.22.14 .4
latis . campis C. 3.11.9 .4
latum clarum S. 1.5.36 .4

latum .. clavum S. 1.6.28 .9

latum .. aegur Epl. 1.2.20 .9

latior . murus A.P. 209 .1

laudabilis

laudabile carmen A.P. 408 .9

laxus
4 total
3 before
1 after

laxo . arcu C. 3.8.23 .9
sine laxo S. 2.3.172 .9
laxus .. calceus S. 1.3.31 .9
w. c. abl.
laxo funa S. 2.7.20 .9

legitimus
2 total
2 before

legitimum .. poema Epl. 2.2.109 .1
legitimum . sonum A.P. 294 .9

lenis
14 total
11 before
3 after

lene caput C. 1.1.22 .9
leneo .. susurri C. 1.9.19 .9
lenis .. Mercurius C. 1.24.17 .9
w. c. abl.
somnus . lenis C. 3.1.22 .9
w. c. abl.
lene consilium C. 3.4.41 .9
leni . vento C. 3.20.13 .9
lene tormentum C. 3.11.5 .9

Lesbius

Lesbio . placito C. 1.26.11

Lesbio . civi C. 1.32.2

Lesbium . pedem C. 1.6.3

lene merum C. 3.29.2

leni . malvae S. 2.4.26

dominus .. lenis S. 2.7.93

leni . Austro S. 2.8.6
damnum ... lenius Epal. 1.10.56
lenibus imperiis Epal. 1.13 48-

lenio Ilithyia 6. S. 14

lentus
10 total
7 lento
1 apte

lentis .. ignibus C. 1.13.8

lento . risu C. 2.16.26
in e. del.
lentus .. amor C. 3.19.28

Cupidinem lentum C. 4.13.6
in e. del.
lentissima brachia S. 1.9.64

lenta . pituita S. 2.2.76

lento . duello Epal. 1.2.7

lentus spectator Epal. 2.1.178

lento ... duello Epal. 2.2.93

lentis . brachiis E. 15.6

lepidus

lepido . dicto A.P. 273

2 Lesbous

Lesbourn .. barbiton C. 1.1.34

Lethaeus

2 total
2 before

Lethaea ... vincula C. 4.1.27
in c. de L.
Lethaeos ... somnos Ec. 1/4.5

Levis

17 total
13 before
4 after

leves .. chori C. 1.1.31

levem .. turbam C. 1.10.18
— c. d. L.

Cura .. levis C. 1.14.18

levis Eurus C. 1.18.9

leves . malvae C. 1.31.16

Levia . Pergama C. 2.4.11
in c. d. L.

levi ore plectro C. 2.1.40

levis somnos C. 2.10.18-

levi ruina C. 2.19.18-

levis . mors C. 3.27.37

levis spes Epl. 1.5.8
volucris ..... levius Epl. 2.2.108
populus levis Epl. 2.1.108
levis . insania Epl. 2.1.118
somnos .. levis C. 2.28

levis . lympha C. 16.18

levis .. versus A.P. 231

levis
9 total
7 before
2 after

[illegible] . levis C. 1.1.[illegible] .

levia . sasa C. 1.17.12 A

levia . siboria C. 2.7.21 A

levis [illegible] C. 2.11.6 .
leves ... plumae C. 2.20.12 A

levis Agaricus C. 4.6.28 A

amicè levi E. 2.33 A

levis hircus E. 16.34 A

levi . cupressso A.P. 332 A

liber
4 total
0 before
4 after

pede libero C. 1.37.1 A
tergo . libero C. 3.5.22 A
liberas fuga C. 3.14.12 .
[illegible]
morti . liberae C. 4.14.18 .

liber amicus S. 1.4.32 A
otia ... liberrima Epl. 1.7.36 A
liberrime Lolli Epl. 1.18.1 A

libera ... vestigia Epl. 1.19.21 .

liberrima indignatio E. 4.16 A

libera [illegible] E. 11.16 .

libera concilia E. 11.26 A

liberi Capidinis E. 17.57 .

liberum . iter C.S.43

libera vina A.P. 88

libertinus

1 totae
1/4 defm
1 Apte

Myrtale libertina C. 1.33.1
in e. del.
libertino patre S. 1.6.6

libertino patre S. 1.6.45

libertino patre S. 1.6.46

libertino . patre Epl. 1.20.20

libidinosus

libidinosus . caper E. 10.23

Libycus

2 totae
2 defm

Libycis . areis C. 1.1.10

Libycis ... capillis Epl. 1.10.19

Liparaeus

Liparei . Hebri C. 3.15.6

lippus

Crispini . lippi S. 1.1.120

liquidus

8 totae
8 defm

liquidis . odoribus C. 1.5.

liquidam . vocem C. 1.24.
in e. del.
liquidum . plumbum C. 1.

liquidam ... Thame C. [illegible]

liquidae . Baiae C. 3.4.24

liquidis . coloribus C. 4.8.7

liquidus . rivus Epel. 1.12.9

liquidi ... Falerni Epel. 1.14.34

lividus

lívida .. brecchia C. 1.8.10
in l. acl.

lívidos .. racemos C. 2.5.10
in l. acl.

lívidas ... lívidas C. 4.1.14
in l. acl.

dente lívido E. 5.47

locupletus

locuplete domo S. 2.6.102

locupletes ... rep Epel. 1.6.39

locupletem . annum Epel. 2.1.137

longinquus

longinquis ... agris Epel. 1.8.6

longus

longo . ludo C. 1.2.37

spem ... longam C. 1.4.15

spem longam C. 1.11.7

longas . noctes C. 1.25.7 .8'

mora longa C. 1.28.35- .9

ver longum C. 2.6.17 .3

longa . militia C. 2.7.18 .4

longa . bella C. 2.12.1 .4

longi " labores C. 2.14.20 .4
ui c. del.

longa " senectus C. 2.16.30 .4

longas " " frontes C. 3.3.37 .4
ui c. del.

longum . melos C. 3.4.2 .4

longa negotia C. 3.5.53 .4

longus . somnus C. 3.11.38 .4

cultura . longior C. 3.24.14 .R4

fluctus " longos C. 3.27.43 .4
ui c. del.

longas " " ferias C. 4.5.37 .4

longa nocte C. 4.9.27 .
ui c. del.

longa . fabula S. 1.1.95- .R4

pede longo S. 1.2.93 .

longa aetas S. 1.4.132 .

longum . iter S. 1.5.14 .
ui c. del.

longae " viae S. 1.5.102 .

longum . tempus S. 2.2.118

longo fuste S. 2.3.112

harundine longa S. 2.3.248

longa . facies S. 2.4.12

seroditio longo S. 2.5.77

longae . avenae S. 2.6.84

nox longa Epl. 1.1.20

dies . longa Epl. 1.1.21

in e. ael.
longum .. aevum Epl. 1.3.8

longis ambagibus Epl. 1.7.82

longo .. agro Epl. 1.10.23

certamine longo Epl. 1.10.34-

longo sermone Epl. 2.1.4

longum . aevum Epl. 2.1.18-9

longo .. saeculo E. 8.1

longam . comam E. 11.28

Syllaba longa A.P. 258-1

longis rationibus A.P. 324-

longum ... aevum A.P. 346

operi longo A.P. 360

longorum operarum A.P. 105

longorum spectacula E. 1.11.1
in c. del.

loquax

2 ctae
1 cfae

loquaces lymphae C. 3.13.15
in c. del.

loquacem .. Tiberim S. 1.1.13
in c. del.

lubricus

3 ctae
2 bfae
1 afe

voltus . lubricus C. 1.17.8

lubrica .. conchylia S. 2.4.30

lubricus . Simois E. 13.14

Lucanus

3 ctae
2 bfae
1 afe.

nive Lucana S. 2.3.234

Lucanus aper S. 2.8.6

Lucanae .. amicae Epl. 1.15.21

lucidus

5 ctae
1 bfae

lucida sidera C. 1.3.2

lucidas . sedes C. 3.3.33
in c. del.

lucida funalia C. 3.2.6.7
in c. del

lucidus ordo A.P. 41

lucidum . locus C. V. 2

Lucrinus

3 ctae
3 bfae

Lucrino . lacu C 2.15.4
in c. del.

Lucrina pelorias S. 2.4.32

Lucrina . conchylia E. 2.49

lucŭosus

2 totae
1 hujus
1 aliae

Hesperiae . lucŭosae C. 3.6

lucŭosis . armis C. 3.8.20
in e. bel.

ludicrus

res ludicra Epl. 2.1.180

lugubris

4 totae
3 hujus
1 alius

lugubres cantus C. 1.4.2
in e. bel.

lugubris . belli C. 1.1.33
in e. bel.

alite lugubri C. 3.3.61

lugubre . sagum E. 9.28

lupatus

lupatis . frenis C. 18.6
in e. bel.

lurĭdus

3 totae
2 hujus
1 alius

lurĭdum . Orcum C. 3 4.74

lurĭdi dentes C. 4.13.10
in e. bel.

pelle . lurida E. 17.22

lūteus

luteum caput S. 1.10.37

Lydies

Lydies . [illegible] C. A. 1230

[illegible]

2 [illegible] ineros [illegible]

2 6 [illegible] ineros . egello S. 1.6.71

Pālēnus

pallor palēnus E. 10. 16

Lulalentus

2 citae
2 before — lululenta . palma S. 2. 4. 83

lululenta . sus Epd. 2. 2. 78

Lycius

2 citae
2 before — Lycias . calervas C. 1. 8. 16

Lycio Glauco S. 1. 7. 17

lyricus

lyricis vatibus C. 1. 1. 35

maculosus

maculosum . nefas C. 4. 5. 22 A

Maconius

2 citae
2 before — Maonii carminis C. 1. 1. 2

Maconius .. Homerus C. 4. 9. 5
in e. bac.

maestus

1 citae
2 before
2 after — maestis . reis C 2. 1. 13

genus . maestum S. 1. 2. 3

Varius . maestus S. 1. 5. 43

Maeslum vocliim N.P. 10 S- A
in c. bel.

Macnussa

Magnessam Hippolytēn C. 3.7.18 A

magnus
70 totus
18 c. fem
1? c. ftēn

magnos . triumphos C. 1.2.49 A
magni Iovis C. 1. 10. S- A
animae . magnae C. 1.12.37 A

magni Caesaris C. 1.12.S-1 A
in c. bel.
magnos . duces C. 2.1.21 A

magna manus C. 3.3.6 A

magnum . terrorem C. 3.4.49 A

magna Carthag. C. 3.5.39 A

magnas . opes C. 3.16.28 A

magna . virtus C. 3.24.21 A
in c. bel.
magnum . opprobrium C. 3.24.42 A

magnam . fortunam C. 3.27.74 A
in c. bel.
magni . Herculis C. 4.5.36 A

magnae . linguae C. 4.6.1 A
in c. bel.
magni . laboris S. 1.1.33 A

magno . acervo S. 1.1.S-1 A

magno . flumine S. 1.1.9-S- A

magno ... consule S. 1.2.70 A

magno patre S. 1.2.72 A

magno proelio S. 1.2.121 A
in c. bel.

magno ... strepitu S. 1.2.128 A
in c. bel.

magnorum ... regum S. 1.3.136 A

magnum ... decorus S. 1.4.51 A

magnus, timor S. 1.4.67 A

magnum documentum S. 1.4.110 A

magna ... Roma S. 1.5.1 A

magnis ... rebus S. 1.5.28 A

magnis legionibus S. 1.6.4 A

funera magna S. 1.6.43 A

magni ... pueri S. 1.6.72 A
in c. bel.

magnis ... centurionibus S. 1.6.73 A

magno ... populo S. 1.6.77 A

magna ... pars S. 1.6.90 A

magnum spectaculum S. 1.7.21 A

magna ... voce S. 1.7.31 A

magnos ... deos S. 1.7.33 A

magna ... sepulchra S. 1.8.36 A

magno rixa S. 1.8.V0 .9

magnum [illegible]em S. 1.9.46 A

magno. labore S. 1.9.V-9 A

magna. voce S. 1.9.V- A
ai c. bel.

magnas .. res S. 1.10.V- A

magnas .. caterras S. 1.10.3V- A

magno .. Homero S. 1.10.V-2 A

magno .. catino S. 2.2.39 A

vitium .. magnum S. 2.2.69 A

vectigalia magna S. 2.2.100 A

magnus .. rivus S. 2.2.107 A

magnos. reges S. 2.3.4V- A

magnae laudi S. 2.3.74 A

magna .. fastidia S. 2.4.78 A

res. magna S. 2.V:12 A

magna .. res S. 2.V:27 A

magnus .. Apollo S. 2.V:60 A

iuvenis v magnus S. 2.V:64 A
line bel.

modus .. magnus S. 2.6.1 A

re .. magna S. 2.6.36 A

magna .. cena S. 2.6.102

aedibus . magnis S. 2.7.11

magno . clamore S. 2.7.35

Mazonomo . magno S. 2.8.86

magnem .. partem Epsl. 1.1.35

magna .. Olympia Epsl. 1.1.50

Alexandro . magno Epsl. 2.1.132

[illegible] . magna Epsl. 1.1.200

[illegible] .. [illegible] E. 4.15

magni Lucretii E. 15.64

magnorum .. deorum E. 15.3

magni Castoris E. 17.43

magno pondere A.P. 260

maior
37 totae
14 before
13 after

arbiter . maior C. 1.3.16
ui e. del.

praeda . maior C. 3.20.8
ui e. del.

maiore . plectro C. 4.2.33

monebram .. maius C. 4.4.64
ui e. del.

maiore . furtae S. 1.1.111
ui e. del.

maius peccatum S. 1.3.84

maiora . verbera S. 1.3.120

gratia maior S. 1.6.88

maior ... res S. 1.6.100

Sagana maiore S. 1.8.25

maiorem . modum S. 2.2.37

maiorem ... spiritum S. 2.3.310

in c. acc.
cultum maiorem S. 2.3.324

in c. acc.
maior ... insane S. 2.3.326

maiorem ... rem S. 2.6.6

Calices . maiores S. 2.8.35

[illegible] Epil. 1.1.1

maioris ... culpae Epil. 1.9.10

Copia maior Epil. 1.12.2

Nil ... maius Epil. 1.12.6

in c. acc.
maior ... copia Epil. 1.15.14

praedae maioris Epil. 1.15.38

[illegible] Epil. 1.20.1

Medio maiore Epil. 2.1.218

Maius ... poculum E. S. 77

in c. acc.
nihil ... maius E.S. 12

in c. acc.
licentia maior R.P. 21

Malus

Fraude mala C. 1.3.28

Malis . . . C. 1.[illegible].1

Mala . avi C. 1.14.5

Malos fures S. 1.1.77

Cruce malo S. 1.2.102

Conveludo mala S. 1.3.36

Malis culices S. 1.5.14

Mala lustra S. 1.6.68

Mala . . . S. 2.1.56

Mala copia S. 2.2.42

Pudor . malus S. 2.3.39

ambitione mala S. 2.3.78

Malis . furis S. 2.3.135

Mala . vina S. 2.4.19

Malæ carmina S. 2. 5. 74 A

Malæ malæ S. 2. 6. 6 1

Malæ . ambitio S. 2. 6. 18 A

Malæ .. fastidia Epl. 1. 10. 2 v. A

[illegible] Epl. 1. [illegible] 4

[illegible] Epl. 2. 1. 185 4

Malæ .. carmina Epl. 2. 2. 100 4

Malas .. dapes E. 3. 7 4
in e. bel.

[illegible] E. 10. 1 4

Volnus . malum E. 11. 17 A

[illegible] E. 12. 7 A
in e. bel.

Malis .. labrisus E. 16. 16 A

Mala . scelus V. 1. 4 v. 3 1

Mancus

Manca .. fortuna S. 2. 7. 88 PA

Manifestus

Manifestum . obsequium S. 2. 5. 46
in e. bel.

Marinus

Marinæ
Mare
Marinæ

Marinæ .. Thetidis C. 1. 8. 13 A
in e. bel.
Marinæ . Veneris C. 3. 26. 5 A

marino rore C. 3.23.1S
ai e. bel.
Thelidis marinae C. 4.6.6
Veneris marinae C. 4.11.1S
Cesta marina S. 2.8.S3
marinus. echinus E. S.27
ai e. bel.

marmoreus

marmoreum. linum Epi. 1.15.13

Marsus

1- letter
1 letter

Marsus aper C. 1.1.28
Marsae cohortis C. 2.20.18
Marsi. duelli C. 3.14.18
Marsis. genius C. S.74
Marsa. nenia E. 17.29

Martiali

Martialis. lupos C. 1.17.9

Martius

1- letter
3 letter

gramine Martio C. 3.7.26
Martius. natalis C. 3.1.1
Martii. campi C. 4.1.37
ai e. bel.
Martius. Martio C. 4.11.17

Martia bella A.P. 402

M.a.s

3 totae
3 diffa

marem . vitellum S. 2.4.14

maribus Curis Epl. 1.1.64

mares animos A.P. 402

[illegible]

3 totae
1 diffa

Mascula . proles C. 3.6.37
ut C. acl.

Mascula Sappho Epl. 1.19.28

Masculae libidinis E. 5.41

M

Malermus

3 totae
3 apes

arte malerna C. 1.12.9

arvis . malernis S. 1.6.3

rebus malernis Epl. 1.18.26

Malinus

3 totae
1 diffa
2 apes

tilus . Malinum C. 1.28.3

apis Malinae C. 4.12.27

Malina . cacumina E. 16.28

Maturus

8 totae
8 diffa

Maturior vis C. 2.17.6

Matura virgo C. 3.6.22

Maturo . furere C. 3.15.4

Maturos . patres C. 4.4.NN- A

Maturam . diluni C. 4.8.3 A

Maturus . honores Epl. 2.1.15- A

Maturus . Lucr. A.P. 115- A

maturos . pontes Ca S. 13 A

Matutinus

2 Total
2 Supra

Matutinæ pater S. 2.6.20 A

Matutinæ . hiber S. 2.6.45- A

Maurus

4 Total
4 Supra

Mauri pedibus C. 1.2.39 A

Mauris saxalis C. 1.22.2 A

Maura in unda C. 2.6.3 A

Mauris . anguibus C. 3.10.18 A

Maximus

5 Total
4 Supra
3 Infra

maxima formido S. 1.8.4 A

rupes maxima S. 2.3.57 A

paro maxima S. 2.3.52 A

maxima paro S. 2.3.121 A

custos . maximus S. 2.6.15- A

maxime Lælli Epl. 1.2.1 A

[illegible] C° [illegible] .4

in c. bel.

maxima pars A.P.24 .4

medioribus

& totae

& tuis

& capit.

medioribus ac vilijs S° 1.4.130 4

in c. bel.

medioribus ac vilijs S. 1.4.137 .4

in c. bel.

vilijs medioribus S° 1.6.65 4

cura. medioris S° 2.4.94 P.4

in c. bel.

actor. medioris A.P.370 P.4

in c. bel.

medioribus. pretijs A.P.372 .4

mediis

& totae

& tuis

& capit.

medio. triumpho C°. 2.4.4 A

medias ac cedes C°. [illegible].12 A

[illegible] C°. 3.3.46 A

medios. satellites C°. 3.16.4 A

noctis mediae C°. 3.19.10 .4

medias. frondes C. 3.27.27 A

[illegible] C°. [illegible].34 A

[illegible] C°. [illegible] A

[illegible] S. 1.4.[illegible] A

medio ac foro S. 1.4.74 4

in c. bel.

Medium noctem S. 1.V.83

medium cras S. 1.6.27

medium noctem S. 1.10.c.5

planum . medium S. 2.3.19

in Libel.
ignis . medios S. 2.c.87

in Libel.
media . Libro S. 2.c.101

media . nocte S. 2.3.233

medium . spatium S. 2.c.101

medio . die S. 2.8.3

medios . dies Epl. 1.2.30

media . nocte Epl. 1.7.88

media . luce Epl. 1.14.31

medium fragus Epl. 1.14.V

medius . undis Epl. 1.16.71

media . nocte Epl. 1.1.71

media . carmina Epl. 2.1.185

fluctibus . mediis Epl. 2.2.85

Medias res A.P. 148

medios . actus A.P. 194

Medius

Mens tranquilla C. 1.1.10

melior
25 totae
13 before
12 after

melior fortuna C. 1.7.25

meliore flamma C. 1.27.20

melior ~~a~~ Venus C. 1.33.13

Cydides melior C. 1.15.27

egnes . melior C. 3.12.8

melior vir S. 1.3.32

tempestas melior S. 1.5.96

meliore tempore S. 1.9.68

Lucili ~~a~~ melioris S. 2.1.29
mi e. bel.

vita meliore S. 2.3.15

oleo meliore S. 2.3.125

luci melioris S. 2.4.13

melior . patriis S. 2.4.32

formae melioris S. 2.7.52

melior lex Epl. 1.1.62

melius nil Epl. 1.1.88

Corvus ~~a~~ melior Epl. 1.10.34

melior . Horatius Epl. 1.14.

nil melius Epsl. 1.15.41

meliora ... poemata Epsl. 2.1.34

melior pars E. 16.18

pars melior E. 16.37

melius ... aevum LdS. 67

iter melius in Cabel. A.P. 68

meliora poemata A.P. 303

mellitis

mellitis . placentis Epsl. 1.10.11

memor

6 totae
4 before

memorem ... querellam C. 3.11.52

memorem ... querellam C. 3.11.52

Cadrum . memorem in C. bel. C. 3.14.18

memores . fastus C. 4.14.4

memori . mente S. 2.6.31

Genium memorem Epsl. 2.1.144

mendax

5 totae
3 before

parca . mendax C. 2.16.39

fundus . mendax C. 3.1.30

mendacem ... puellam S. 1.5.82

mendax infamia Epel. 1.16.39

mendacii lyra E. 17.39

Mendoeus

Mendoza . natura S. 1.6.66

meraceus

elleboro . meraco Epel. 2.2.137

Mercenarius

mercenaria vincla Epel. 1.7.67

Mercurialis

2 | totae
2 cfo

Mercuriale . cognomen S. 2.3.25—
= c. del.

Mercurialium . virorum C. 2.14.29
= c. del.

Meres

S totus
1 cfo
1 cfus

Serino meres S. 1.4.48

rerago mera S. 1.4.101

vineta . mera Epel. 1.7.82

libertas . orera Epel. 1.18.8

Meros . honores Epel. 2.2.88

Metaurus

Metaurum flumen C. 4.4.38

Methy[illegible]

Methymnaeam . navam S. 2.8.56

militaris

2 loca
1 before militaris Daunias C. 1.22.14
1 after in c. bel.
signa . militaria E. 9.15

mille

5 loca
mille . modis C. 3.7.12
mille pedes S. 1.8.12
mille . versus C. 2.1.4
mille . talenta S. 2.3.70
mille . . . edi S. 2.3.116
mille talenta S. 2.3.226
mille furores S. 2.3.325
oculi . mille Epol. 1.6.14
mille talenta Epol. 1.6.34
mille . modis Epol. 1.10.50
mille . . . . E. 4.1.3
mille . . . . E. 7.17

minax

7 loca
5 before Minaci . . . C. 1.10.10
2 after in c. bel.
minax . . . unda C. 1.1[illegible].31
in c. bel.
minaci murmure C. 2.1.17
regum . minacium C. 2.12.12
arcus . minacis C. [illegible]

Theonoe

Minimum deus N. P. 286

Thrasybulus

minaci . statu C. 3.1.32 A

minacis .. Personae E. 16.1 A

minor
9 totae
1 b.
1 agri

ignis . minores C. 1.12.48 1
ā c. del.
minores . mortiles C. 2.7.22 1

minorem . animum C. 2.11.11 M
ā c. del.
versus .. minores S. 1.10.32 V

sumptum . minorem S. 2.4.85 1

minorem . lunam S. 2.8.31 1
ā c. del.
Prahates .. minor Epl. 1.12.27 P
ā c. del.
minor .. min 6. 1.17 1

minora sidera E. N.2 1

Minus
4 totae
1 b.

mira .. praecepta S. 2.3.33 1
ā c. del.
minus . tragedos Epl. 2.2.129 1

mirus amor E. 16.21 1

mira promata N. 416 1

Miser
14 totae
12 b.
2 agri

Miseram famem C. 1.21.1.3 1

Miseri . virgines C. 1.3.1.2 M
ā c. del.

missilis

missilibus . sagittis C°. 3. 6. 16

miserō tumultus C. 2.16.10

vīro . miserō C. . . 11.46

miseras preces C. 3.29.58

miseras . urbes C. 4. N: 20

misera ambitione S. 1.4.26

misera ambitione S. 1.6.129

miserae plebi S. 1.8.10

miseri capitis S. 2.3.29

misera formidine S. 2.7.77

divinas miseras S. 2.8.18

misero . cupidine Epl. 1.1.33

misera . . arte A.P. 295

miserabilis

miserabiles . elegos C. 1.33.2
in e. tel.

? milis
1. totae
1. hexae

mīlitē solum C. 1.18.2

milēs sapientia S. 2.1.7

milibus pomis E. 2.17

milēs . . . Apollo E.S. 33
in e. tel.

mobilis
6. totae
6. hexae

mobilium . Quiritium C. 1.1.4

mobilibus ... foliis C. 1.23.5-
= e. tab.
mobilibus . rivis C. 1.7.14

mobile lignum S. 2.7.82

mobilis ... Epel. 2.2.172

mobilibus ... naturis A.P. 187

modicus
6 | total
5 | before
1 | after

modici .. libri C. 1.18.4

modicis . cauchanis C. 1.20.2

hospitio modico S. 1.7.2
= e. tab.

modica ... patella Epel. 1.8.2

modico ... acervo Epel. 2.2.190

modicis .. ligneis A.P. 278

molestus
4 | total
4 | after

onus ... molestum S. 1.6.99

tibi .. molestas S. 1.7.5-

pituita molesta Epel. 1.1.108

pavor .. molestus Epel. 1.6.10

mollis
14 | total
13 | before
1 | after

mollis . vero C. 1.7.19

mollio columbas C. 1.37.18

Mollium . querellarum C. 2.9.17 A
ni c. bel.
Mollibus .. modis C. 2.12.3 A
ni c. bel.
Mollibus .. imperiis C. 4.1.6 A
ni c. bel.
Molli . pede S. 1.2.88 A
Molle Tarentum S. 2.4.34 A
Molles auriculae S. 2.5.32 A
ni c. bel.
Mollis uxios E. 1.10 A
Mollibus . iuvenis E. 5.83 A
ni c. bel.
Venter . mollis E. 8.9 Rel
Mollibus . pueris E. 11.4 A
Mollis inertia E. 14.1 A
Mollis .. capillos Ap. 31 A

Molossus

Molossis . canibus S. 2.6.114

Mordax

3 Cotta
3 Lofus

Mordaces .. sollicitudines C. 1.18.4
Mordaci .. ferro C. 4.6.9
Mordacem Cynicum Epi. 1.17.18

Morosus

Canities . morosa C. 1.9.17
ni c. bel.

mortalis

1 total
4 before
1 after

mortale corpus C. 1.35.3

mortalis . lumen C. 1.4.4

nil mortale C. 3.25.18

mortalis animas C. 4.C.14

mortalia facta A.P. 68

mulebris

mulebrem . luctum C. 16.39 A

multus

56 total
48 before
8 after

multa ... vova C. 1.5.1

multo .. milite C. 1.15.6

multis . lunis C. 1.54.4

multa . merces C. 1.28.27

lui . multo C. 1.36.3

multi . meri C. 1.36.13

multa .... osculo C. 1.36.5
in C. sec.

multa .. mala C. 3.6.7
in C. sec.

multis . lacrimis C. 3.7.1
in C. sec.

multi . nominis C. 3.9.7

foliis . multis C. [illegible]
in C. [illegible]

multo . odore C. 3.18.8
ni c. bel.
multa caede C. 3.23.14
multa . pars C. 3.30.6
multa „ aura C. 4.2.25
multa „ laude C. 4.4.66
ni c. bel.
multa pecca C. 4.5=33
vis multa C. 4.11.5-
ni c. bel.
multo „ rem C. 4.13.27
multo „ labore S. 1.1.5-
multo . dolore S. 1.2.39
multae „ res S. 1.2.97
multa . libertate S. 1.4.5-
multa „ manus S. 1.4.141
multa . vappa S. 1.5=16
multos . viros S. 1.6.10
sale multo S. 1.10.3
multa laude S. 1.10.49
multa . praemia S. 2.1.11
ni c. bel.
mala multa S. 2.3.203
multa „ ferula S. 2.6.104
pars multa S. 2.7.7

Sale multō S. 2.8.87

multorum . capitum Epl. 1.1.76

multōrum ... hominum Epl. 1.2.19
in e. bel.

multae . herbae Epl. 1.7.42

multa prece Epl. 1.13.18

multā mole Epl. 1.14.30

multa fruge Epl. 1.16.10

multa ... umbra Epl. 1.16.16

multae ... ilēs Epl. 1.16.42

multa ... mala Epl. 2.1.219

multa ... laude Epl. 2.1.241

multa . promissa Epl. 2.2.10

multis rerumnis Epl. 2.2.20
in e. bel.

multarum . rerum Epl. 2.2.31

multa cane E. 2.31

multa . illum E. 10.19

hominum multorum A.P. 142

multa ... incommoda A.P. 169

multa ... commoda A.P. 175

multa laude A.P. 281
in e. bel.

Mauretanus

Mauretanum a crinem C. 3.14.22 .9

multa dies A.P. 293 1

multa cultura A.P. 293 1

multis . cultellis . A.P. [illegible] 1

multa . vocabula . A.P. [illegible]
[illegible] 1

Mundus

4 totae mundae ... comaga C. 3.24.11 1
4 before mundior ... liberlinus S. 2.7.12 1
in l. bel.

mundus victus Epl. 1.4.11 1

munda supplex Epl. 1.5.7 1

Multus

2 totae
1 before multis . piscibus C. 4.3.19 1

multa . agna S. 2.3.219 1

Multus

4 totae
1 before multis ... amoribus C. 2.12.16 1
3 opt. in l. bel.

faca multa C. 1.1.13 1

animi . multi C. 4.1.30 1

amorem multum C. N.10 1/2

Myrtus

2 totae
2 before Myrtonias opaes C. 2.12.22 1

Myrtonis ... campis C. 3.16.41 1
in l. bel.

Myrtus

Nigrum ... mare C. 1.1.11

Natalis

3 total
1 Epic.

natalis Romae C. 2.17.19 A
Natalem silvam C. 3.4.63 A

natale ... solum Epic. 2.2.187 A

naufragus

mare naufragum C. 1.16.10 A

nauticus

nautica vela S. 2.3.106 A

nefarius

nefarius ... Ulixes A.P. 156 A

nefastus

nefasto ... die C. 2.13.1 A

Neptunius

Neptunius dux E. 9.7 A
in e. bel.

nescius

3 total
1 bucol.
2 epic.

Pelidae ... nescii C. 1.6.6 B A
virtus ... nescia C. 3.2.17 B A
Nescios ... fueros C. 4.6.18 B A

neuter

niger
" " totus
" = before
" Affect

neutram partem S. 2.2.66 A

Nigris . genis C. 1.5.7 A

nigram Mercurium C. 1.6.18 A

nigris .. silvis C. 1.21.3 A
in c. abl.

nigro .. grege C. 1.24.18 A

nigris oculis C. 1.32.11 A

nigro . crine C. 1.32.11 A

dente nigro C. 2.8.3 A
in c. abl.

Nigro . fumo C. 3.6.4 A

aegnoris nigri C. 3.27.23 A

nigro .. Psco C. 4.2.23 A
in c. abl.

nigrae . frondis C. 4.4.18 A

Nigri colles C. 4.12.11 A
in c. abl.

nigrorum .. ignium C. 4.12.25 A

Nigrae . lucifugis S. 1.4.100 A

nigra . colligia S. 1.5.10 A

nigris .. pellibus S. 1.6.27 A
in c. abl.

nigra .. pelle S. 1.5.23 A

Solem . nigrum S. 1.9.73 PA
in c. abl.

Nigris .. oleis S. 2.2.46 A

Nigris . moris S. 2.4.22 .1

Sala nigro S. 2.4.74 .

nigro .. capillo Epl. 1.7.24 .

Sale nigro Epl. 2.2.66 .

Niger . Curus E. 10.5 .

nigris . barris E. 12.1 .

nigris oculis A.P. 37 .

nigro . capillo A.P. 37 .

Nimius

nimium . Hylaeum C. 2.12.5 P4
ni E. 1.6.1.

. Victrix

proles . Victrix C. 4.6.1 .

Nitidus

nitidum caput C. 1.4.9 .

nitidis virginibus C. 2.12.19 .

nitido . adultero C. 3.24.20 .

nitidam .. agnam S. 2.3.214 .

nitidi . capilli Epl. 1.14.32 .

[illegible] Epl. 1.15.46 .

curru nitido E. S. 9 .

Nivco colore C°. 2.4.3

niveum ... color C. 3.27.2 S-

nivalis
totae
[illegible]

[illegible] Cimarias C. 1.7.20 A
ai c. abl.
nivali . Algido C. 3.23.9 A

nivalem . diem S. 2.6.25 A
ai c. abl.
nivale compede Epd. 1.3.3 A

nivalibus auris Epd. 1.11.18 A

nobilis
totae
[illegible]

palma . nobilis C. 1.1.5 A

nobile bellum C. 1.12.36 A

silvae . nobilis C. 1.14.12 A

nobilis libros C. 1.29.13 A
ai c. abl.
virgo nobilis C. 3.11.36 PA
ai c. abl.
nobilium . fontium C. 3.13.13 A

nobilem . Lucerian C. 3.15.13 A

Aeli ai c. abl. nobilis C. 3.17.1 PA
iuvenum nobilium C. 4.12.15 A

par nobile S. 2.3.243 A

nobilium scriptorum Epd. 1.19.39 A

nobilem Cretam E. 9.29 PA

nobilis . Centaurus E. 13.11 A

nobile bellum A.P. 137 A

Nocturnus

Nocturnus n. mari C. 2.V:19 .9
in c. abl.
Nocturno erudor C. 2.13.7 .9

Nocturnis adulteris C. 3.16.4 .9

Nocturnus . somnius C. 4.1.37 9

Nocturnam vitam C. 1.V:85 .9
Nocturna n. aura S. 2.4.C.12 .9
Nocturnos n. lapsos Epl. 1.18.43 .9

Nocturno . mero Epl. 1.19.11 9

Obsepitus nocturnos Epl. 2.2.79 9 9

Nocturnos lemures Epl. 2.2.209 .9

Nocturnae strigis E. V:20 .9

Nocturnus . furor E. V:92 9

Nocturna . manu A.P. 269 9

Nodosus

Cicutae nodosi S. 2.3.70 R9
in c. abl.
Nodosa n. cheragra Epl. 1.1.31 .9

Nonus

Nonam . annum C. 4.11.1 .9

Nono . nonae S. 1.6.C1 .9

opera . nova S. 2.7.118 A

nonum ... annum A.P. 388 A

Norieus

Norieus . enis C. 1.16.10 A

ense . Norico E. 17.71 A

in c. bel.

nota . sedes C. 1.2.10 A

notas . poenas C. 3.11.2 v- A

notas . ripas C. 4.2.6 A

in c. bel.

notis . publicis C. 4.8.13 A

notis . fastis C. 4.13.10- A

notus homo S. 1.2.31 A

montis . notos S. 1.5.77 PA

noti . columbi Epl. 1.10.v- A

nota . Lesbos Epl. 1.11.1 A

deversoria nota Epl. 1.15.10 A

nota .. acumina Epl. 1.17.v- A

nota .. portenta Epl. 2.1.11 A

notis . exemplis Epl. 2.1.136 A

in c. bel.

notus .. honor E. 17.18 A

nolum .. verbum . A.P. 47

noto scriptori A.P. 346

Nu m

3 total
3 before

novem . cyathis C. 3.19.11
in l. bel.
novem Musis Epist. 2.2.92

novem Camenis C.S. 62

Novendialis

novendialis . pulveres E. 17.48

Novus

37 total
24 begin-
12 after

Nova monstra C. 1.2.46

nova .. cohors C. 1.3.30
in l. bel.
Tellure nova C. 1.7.29

novi fluctus C. 1.14.1
in l. bel.
fidibus novis C. 1.26.10

novum . liquorem C. 1.31.3
in l. bel.
nova incude C. 1.35-39
in l. bel.
novo . adulteri C. 1.36.19
in l. bel.
Servilius , nova C. [illegible].5.18

nova .. tropaea C. 2.9.19
in l. bel.
novo . saxo C. 2.14-20

nivae .. lunae C°. 2.18.16

novo . vitū C°. 3.1.45-
ni l. bel.
fronde nova C. 3.4.12

lunae . novae C°. 3.19.7

mentē nova C. 3.25:3

novis . floribus C°. 4.1.52

nova . verba C. 4.2.10
ni l. bel.
dentē novo C. 4.4.16

spes . novas C. 4.12.19

deis . novo S. 1.6.20

novis .. hortis S. 1.8.7

novus .. tumultus S. 2.2.126

novus incola S. 2.2.128

novis praeceptis S. 2.4.2

nova . crudula S. 2.4.47

nova consilia Epel. 1.18.33

novam . nuptam E°. 5.65-
ni l. bel.
nova . arbor E°. 12.20

novis . rebus E°. 16.6

nova .. libidine E. 16.30

novis ... dolonibus E° 17.64 .4

proeis . novae L.S. 19 .4

verbum ... novum A.P. 48 P4

in l. del.
nova ... verba A.P. 55 4

nova . nomina A.P. 57 4

in l. del.
personam . novam A.P. 126 4

Nu[illus]
10 total
6 [illegible]

nudam . talus C. 1.14.4 P4

nuda . veritas C. 1.24.7 4

nudis . sororibus C. 3.19.17 4

nudo . pede C. 3.20.12 4

in l. del.
Gratia ... nuda C. 4.7.6 P4

in l. del.
pede nudo S. 1.2.132 4

pedibus nudis S. 1.8.24 4

nudis umeris S. [illegible].V.P6 4

pede nudo Epl. 1.19.12 4

nudis . navibus E. 17.52

Nullus
37 total
37 [illegible]

nullam ..... arborem C. 1.18.1

nulla . arbor C. 1.22.18

in [illegible]

nullum . caput C. 1.2 8.19
ni c. del.
pi cula nulla C. 1.2 8.34

nullus . color C. 2.2.1

nulla ... potiorus C. 2.N.14
two lines del.
nulla . aula C. 2.18.29
two lines del.
nullis ... sluperis C. 4.N.21

nullo . labore S. 1.1.88

malronam nullam S. 1.2.82

nulla .. villa S. 1.3.20

nulli . malo S. 1.3.89

nulla taberna S. 1.4.71

nullis maioribus S. 1.6.10

nulla ... fors S. 1.6.82

nullo ... modo S. 1.8.20

nulla .. religio S. 1.9.10
ni c. del.
neuus . nullus S. 2.2.90
ni c. del.
nullos .. ludos S. 2.8.79

nullius ... magistri Epol. 1.1.14

nulla . culpa Epol. 1.1.61

nullus .. deus Epol. 1.1.83

formidine nulla Epl. 1.6.4

nulla fides Epl. 1.17.57

nulla ... carmina Epl. 1.19.2

nullos ... versus Epl. 2.1.111

res ... nulla Epl. 2.2.12

epistulā nulla Epl. 2.2.22

nulla ... copia Epl. 2.2.146

nulla . conscientia E. 5.29

nulla . victima E. 5.70

nulla ... sententia E. 16.17

nulla ... contagia E. 16.61

nullius estoc E. 16.61

nullum .... otium E. 17.24

nullius veneris A.P. 320

nullum . verbum A.P. 443

numerabilis

populus numerabilis A.P. 206

nuptialis

face nuptialī C. 3.11.33

obstipus

Capite obstipo S. 2. V. 92 N. 4

occultus

- V- latine
- F- Cicero

occulto .. aevo C. 1. 12 1, 3
occultum in ignem C. 3. 27. 17
in t. m. e.
occulto .. fenore Epit. 1. 1. 80
occultum ... lamnum Epit. 1. 7. 74
occultam febrem Epit. 1. 16. 22

obliquus

3 totae
3 hexas

obliquo ... rivo C. 2.3.12 .4

obliquum . iclum C. 3.22.7 .4

obliquo oculo Epsl. 1.14.37 .4

oblivicosus

oblivioso . Massico C. 2.9.21 .4

obscenus

4 totae
3 hexas
1 apud

inguen . obscenum S. 1.2.26 .4

obsceno ... inguine S. 1.8.5- .4

obscenis .. sermonibus Epsl. 2.1.127 .4

obscenus ... C. 5.78 .4

obscurus

4 totae
2 hexas
2 apud

obscuro .. caelo C. 1.7.15- .4

discrimen obscurum C. 2.5.23 .4

odio obscuro Epsl. 1.14.38 .4

obscuras .. tabernas A.P. 229 .4

ocior

ocior ... via C. 1.2.48 .4

octavus

2 totae
2 hexas

octavum ... lustrum C. 2.4.23 .4

ai c. hel.

octavam . horam Epl. 1.7.47 .A

octo

millibus octo Epl. 2.2.8 .A

octoginta

octoginta annos C. 2.3.118 .A

officiosus

officiosa . sedulitas Epl. 1.7.8 .A

olidus

olidas . copias Epl. 1.V.=9 .A

Olympicus

pulverem Olympicum C. 1.1.3 .A

omnis

79 Lat.c
61 Turfan
19 Afr.

omne .. pecus C. 1.2.7 .A

iuventus . omnis C. 1.4.20 .A
ai C. bel.

omnes . deos C. 1.8.1 .A
ai C. mC.

omni tempore C. 2.3.8 .A

pubes .. omnis C. 2.8.17 .A

Manes . omnes C. 2.9.6 .A

omnes .. annos C. 2.9.14 .A
ai C. bel.

omnis copia C. 2.15.6 .A

omni parte C. 3.1.7 .4
ai c. vel.
omne .. nomen C. 3.1.16 .9
omne sacrum C. 3.3.52 .4
omne nefas C. 3.4.68 .4
omne peccatum C. 3.6.6 .1
omnis clamor C. 3.8.1 .7
ai c. vel.
omne .. aerum C. 3.11.3 .4
ai c. vel.
pecus omne C. 3.18.1 .4
omne .. mare C. 3.24.4 .1
genus omne C. 3.17.4 .8
civitas omnis C. 4.2.51 .3
omne tempus C. 4.4.19 .4
ai c. vel.
spes omnis C. 4.4.11 .4
omne .. mare S. 1.1.29 .3
ai c. vel.
omnes vicini S. 1.1.84 .7
ai c. vel.
genus omne S. 1.2.2 .3
omnia .. obsonia S. 1.2.9 .1
omni parte S. 1.2.38 .4
omnibus ... cauponibus S. 1.3.1 .10
omnis insidias S. 1.3.51-8 .10
ai c. vel.

omni . instrumento S. 1.3.131
ai c. bel.
omnis . Lucilius S. 1.4.6

omnis v puero S. 1.4.36
line bel.
omnis mortalis S. 1.6.37

omnes . doctores S. 1.6.81
ai c. bel.
omni . facto S. 1.6.82.
ai c. bel.
omnibus . leppis S. 1.7.3

omni conventu S. 1.7.22
ai c. bel.
operis . omnis S. 1.3.132

omnis v vita S. 2.1.32
line bel.
omnis. index S. 2.2.8
ai c. bel.
omnis . pauperies S. 2.2.44
ai c. bel.
omnis reo S. 2.3.18

Antiegram . omnem S. 2.3.[illegible]

omnis. reo S. 2.3.94

omnes pueri S. 2.3.130

omne . ius S. 2.3.217

omne macellum S. 2.3.229

omne mare S. 2.4.31

omnes di S. 2.6.52

rem omnem S. 2.7.67

omni sollicitudine S. 2.7.67
in e. bel.

omnes . pueri S. 2.7.67
in e. bel.

omne . aevum Epl. 1.2.43

omnem . diem Epl. 1.4.13

solus omne Epl. 1.5.2

omnis pater Epl. 1.7.7

omnibus annis Epl. 1.7.21

omnis . Roma Epl. 1.16.18

omnis domus Epl. 1.16.44

omne forum Epl. 1.16.57

omne tribunal Epl. 1.16.57

omnis . color Epl. 1.17.23

omne poema Epl. 2.1.52

voluptas omnis Epl. 2.1.188
in e. bel.

omnibus officiis Epl. 2.2.68

chorus omnis Epl. 2.2.77

omne . periculum E. 1.3

omne . bellum E. 1.23
in e. bel.

omni [illegible]

omnem .. pecuniam C. 2.69

Argonautas . omnis C. 3.9

omne . oppidum C. 5. 41

omnium .. paelicum C. 5.69
ai t. bel.

omne malum C. 13.17

omnis . civitas C. 16.36

deus omne C. 5. 48

omnem . habitum A.P. 108
ai t. bel.

res omnis A.P. 171

omne . punctum A.P. 343

vitiō ... omni A.P. 384

omnis tus

3 total
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

omnato .. umero S. 1. 1. 47
ai t. bel.

corpus omnatum S. 2. 2. 77

opacus a um

3 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

opacum .. Aretōn C. 2. 15. 16
ai t. bel.

opaco .. Olympo C. 3. 4. 5-1
ai t. bel.

opaca valle Epi. 1. 16. 5-
ai t. bel.

opulentus

4 total
2 [illegible]
[illegible]

divitiās opulentiores C. 3. 1. 48

operosae . Hiberae C. 3.11.5

operosa . carmina C. 4.2.31
ai t. bel.

opīmus
lo lotus
3 opīs
3 opīs

Larisae .. opīmae C. 1.7.11

opīma Sardiniae C. 1.31.4
ai t. bel.

opīmus ... triumphus C. 4.4.5-1
ai t. bel.

cenis . opīmis S. 2.7.103

cenis opīmis Epl. 1.2.5-7

opīma . praeda C. 10.21

opīmus
lo lotus
3 opīs
3 opīs

opīme . cuelon C. 4.5.1
ai t. bel.

opīmus . modulatīs S. 1.3.130

pater opīmus S. 1.4.105-

opīmus . Coccēius S. 1.5.28
ai t. bel.

opīmus . Vergilius S. 1.6.54
ai t. bel.

opīmus . Fuscus S. 1.10.82
ai t. bel.

pater opīme S. 2.1.12

opīma . natura S. 2.4.20
ai t. bel.

opīme Quincti Epl. 1.16.1

scripta . opīma Epl. 2.1.2-4

Vaclignes

1 colne Vaclignes . Signatus C. 3.19.8

2 folios Vaclignes anno C. 17.60

optimus

optimo cognomine Epl. 2.2.101 A

opulentus

copia v opulenta C. 1.17.18 JA
cum cum bel.

orbus

forum .. orbum C. 4.2.44 PA
in c. bel.

otiosus

2 total
2 before

otioso . bove C. 3.18.11 PA

otiosa . Neapolis E. 5.43 A

P

Palatinus

2 total

Palatinus .. Apollo Epl. 1.3.17 A

Palatinas .. aras E. 6.68 A

pallidus

pallida mors C. 1.4.13 A

palustris

2 total
1 before
1 after

ranae . palustres S. 1.5.14 A

palustris . Minturnas Epl. 1.5.5 A
in c. bel.

par

6 total
5 before

parem .. Lycen C. 4.13.24 PA
in c. bel.
parcit .. peccata S. 1.3.96 PA

Parios

1 Ep. [illegible] C. 1.19.1

2 Ep. Parios .. iambos Epl. 1.19.23

paries res S. 1.3.121 .4
Gallina . par S. 2.6.44 .4
par fama S. 2.8.66 .4
parem u ducem E. 9.23 .4
ci c. bel.

parabilis

parabilem . rerem S. 1.2.119 .4

parcus

4 total
3 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

parcus . cuelos C. 1.54.1 .4
senes parci C. 2.8.22 .4
parca in manu C. 3.16.44 .4
parca iuventus S. 2.5.79 .4

parvolus

2 total
[illegible]

parvola ... formica S. 1.1.53 .4
parvola res Epl. 1.18.29 .4

parvus

24 total
18 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

parva . munera C. 1.28.3 .4
ci c. bel.
parva rura C. 2.16.37 .4
modis . parvis C. 3.3.72 .4
parvos . natos C. 3.5.42 .4
parva . vetigalia C. 3.16.39 .4
parvis . alumnis C. 3.18.? .4
ci c. bel.

parvos ut deos C. 3.23.15
ut c. del.
nec parvum C. 3.24.17
parvo clare C. 3.29.11
parvos augx C. 4.12.17
parva ut nata C. 4.17.3
ut c. del.
animi . pavi S. 1.2.10
parvus . filius S. 1.3.45
ut c. del.
parvas ... mercedes S. 1.6.86
ut c. del.
puer ut parvus S. 2.2.112
parvum ingenium Epal. 1.3.21
pueris ut c. del. parvis. Epal. 1.7.17
parvis . sodalibus Epal. 1.7.58
parvis animis Epal. 1.17.40
parvo corpore Epal. 1.17.40
munere . parvo Epal. 1.18.75
parvis . rebus Epal. 2.1.125
parvum carmen Epal. 2.1.257
ut c. del.
parvi . Scamandri E. 13.11
ut c. del.

palernus
N- lotus
S lupus
T arci.

paterni fluminis C. 1.20.5
ut c. del.
arcu paterno C. 1.29.10

animi paterni C. 1.2.6

paternum ... veterum C. 2.16.13
ui c. acc.

paternos ... deos C. 2.18.26
ui c. acc.

paternus .. animus C. 4.4.27
ui c. acc.

nummis . paternis S. 2.3.184

paternum cognomen Epl. 1.13.8
ui c. acc.

collum . paternum Epl. 1.16.37

rure paterno Epl. 1.18.60

paterni . lares Epl. 2.2.51
ui c. acc.

paterna rura E. 2.3

paternis . sedibus E. 17.46

iura paterna A.P. 25-6

voce paterna A.P. 366

patricius
11 totus
8 before
3 after

patrios .. agros C. 1.1.11
ui c. acc.

dis patriis C. 2.7.4

patrios penates C. 3.27.49

patricius rigor C. 4.4.5-

patrium .. fundum S. 1.2.5-6

patriam rem S. 1.4.110

patrio . sepulchro S. 2.3.196 .5'

patrios . penates S. 2.5.4 .5'

lareo patrios E. 16.19 .5'

sermonum patrium A.P.357 .5'
patrio cinere A.P.471 .4'

patrōnus

patriae . linguae C. 3.12.3 .9'

7

paucus

6 total
4 abl
2 acc

pauca . ingera C. 2.15.1 .9'

ingenua paucorum C. 3.16.30 .4'
ni c. bel.

paucis Ecclesiis S. 1.10.14 .4'

paucorum hominum S. 1.9.44 .5'

framine pauco A.P.203 .4'

paucis . saeculis A.P. 381 .4'
ni c. bel.

pauidus

5 total
4 abl
1 acc

pauidus nauta C 1.1.14 .4'

pauidam .. matrem C. 1.25.2 .5'
ni c. bel

pauidae .. damnae C. 1.2.11 .5'
— ni c. bel.

custodem pauidum C. 3.16.6 .5'

pauidum . caporum C. 2.31- .5'

pauper

7 total
[illegible]

Phasianus

Tabella N. 2.7.95

pauperum sermones C. 1.5.V- .9'
in c. del.
pauperum . parentum C. 2.1.0.5- .9'
in c. del.
pauperis Abyssi C. 3.N.1 .9'
pauper . Daunus C. 3.30.11 .9'
pauper Upsinus S. 2.3.1112 .9'
pauperes . cavo S. 2.6.80 .9'
in c. del.
pauperes tecto Epsl. 1.10.32 .9'

pauperculus

pauperecula mater Epsl. 1.17.46 .9'

& Pedanus

regione Pedana Epsl. 1.4.2 .9'

pedester

3 forme
1 usus
2 aspir

pedestribus . historiis C. 2.10.1 .9'
in c. del.
musa . pedestri S. 1.6.17 .9'
sermone pedestri A.P. 95- .9'

peior

3 latus
3 aspir

aetas . peior C. 3.6.46 .9'
via peior S. 1.5.96 .9'
Laindia . peior S. 2.5.95- .9'

pellicula

pellicis ovilus C. 2.6.10

pendulus

pendulum n.m. collum C. 3.27.89
ai c. bel.

pensilis

pensilis una S. 2.2.121

peregrinus

3 total
1 fem
2 masc

mulier peregrina C. 1.3.20

peregrina . lapis S. 2.2.22

divitiae . peregrinae Epit. 2.1.204

perennis

2 total
2 masc

monumentum . perennius C. 3.30.1

puteos . perennis Epit. 1.N.N.

perfidus

9 total
6 masc
3 adv

pacta n.m. perfidus C. 1.N.2
ai c. bel.

perfidum . caput C. 2.8.6

perfidum . sacramentum C. 2.17.9
ai c. bel.

perfidis . hostibus C. 3.N.33

mulier perfida C. 3.7.13

perfidus Hannibal C. 4.4.49

perfidus . campo S. 1.1.29

pergamenus

pergamenus . lemos C°. 1.N.34

perlucidus

fides . perlucidior C°. 1.15.16

pernicis . Apulei E. 2.42

Serris . perfidis C. 9.10 .9

perfidus Ixion A.P. 124 P.4

7

periculosus

periculosae . malae C. 2.1.6 .9

periculum

periculum . Hiber C. 2.20.20 .9
ai t. bel.

periurus

4 | total
2 | bon
2 | asin

[illegible] . periura C. 1.31.2 .9
ai t. bel.
[illegible] periura C. [illegible] .9
ai t. bel.
periuram . parentem C. 3.11.3 .9
periura . fides C. 3.24.1-9 .9

7

permagnus

[illegible] C. 1.1.4 .9

pernicieosus

obsequium . pernicieosus S. 2.1.102 P.4

7

perpetuus

4 | tone
2 | bon
2 | asin

carmine perpetuo C. 1.1.6 .9
libro perpetuo C. 1.1.11 .9
ai t. bel.
perpetuus sopor C. 1.24.1- .9
perpetuus . mens Epi. 2.2.175- .9

Persicus

Persicos .. apparatus C. 1.35.1 A

persimilis

librum persimilem H.P. 7 PA
in C. & C.

personatus

personatus . pater S. 1.4.5-6 A

pertinax

dejitō . pertinaci C. 1.9.24 PA

pervicax

2 totae
2 [illegible]

pervicacis .. Thyiadas C. 2.19.7 A

pervicacis .. Achillei C. 17.14

pestilens

pestilentem . Africum C. 3.23.5- A

pharetratus

pharetratos Gelonos C. 3.4.38- A

Phrygius

2 totae
2 [illegible]

Phrygius lapis C. 3.1.41

Phrygiae sonos C. 2.9.16 A

Phthius

Phthius Achilles C. 4.6.4

Picenus

2 Total
2 hebra

Picenis . pomis S. 2.3.292 .4

Picenis . pomis S. 2.4.70 .4

Pierius

3 Total
3 hebra

Pieria . culto C. 3.4.40 .4

Pieria pacicae C. 3.10.1N- .4

Pierius . modis A.P. 40V- .4

Piger

5- Total
2 hebra
3 aper

Piger . . . C. 1.N.21 .4

pigris . campis C. 1.22.17 .4

nauta piger S. 1.5.19 .4

piger annus Epe. 1.1.1 .4

bōs piger Epe. 1.14.43 .4

Pindaricus

Pindarici fon[illegible] Epe. 1.3.10 .4

pinguis

15- Total
13 hebra
2 aper

pinguia campus C. 2.1.24 .4
in e. del.

pinguis Phrygiae C. 2.12.22 .4

arvoria pingue C. 3.4.16 .4
in e. del.

pinguia . vellera C. 3.16.38- .4
in e. del.

pinguium . ovium C. 4.12.9 .4
in e. del.

pi[illegible] . mare S.ª . 4. . .

pinguí . omaso S.ª 2.V.40

pingue pecus S.ª 2.6.14

pinguí . lardo S. 2.6.64

pinguibus . ficis S. 2.8.88

pingues . campi Espl. 1.3.V-

pinguí . murore Espl. 2.1.267

palmetis pinguibus Espl. 2.2.184

pinguissimus . ramis C. 2.V.V-
in l. al.

pinguia . semina C. 16.V.V-

piscosus

[illegible] . pisces S.ª 1.c.17

pius

8 total
7 hujus
1 aqu.

pius . animas C. 1.10.17

pios . lacus C. 3.4.6
in l. bel.

pia testa C. 3.21.4

farre pio C. 3.23.20

pius . animus C. 4.17.1V-

pia dextera S. 2.1.V4

pia mater Espl. 1.18.26

pius . genii C. . . 3

placidus

placido lumine C. 1.3.2

senectuti placidae C. 8.46

plagosus

plagosum ... Epist. 1.16 &
in C. Acc.

planus

planis . spatiis Epi. 1.7.41
in C. Acc.

Plautinus

Plautinos . numeros A.P. 270

plenus

plenum opus C. 2.1.6

plenas ... domos C. 2.12.24

pleno . pectore C. 2.19.6
acerra . plena C. 3.8.3
in C. Acc.
pleno ... anno C. 3.18.5

plenas . cadus C. 4.11.2

plena ... domo C. 4.12.24

plenis . manipulos C. 4.14.2

plenior ... copia S. 1.1.5-7

plenissima villa S. 1.5.50

pleno . corpore Epi. 1.7.3

plenoque comes Epl. 1.12.29 .9

plenus amator Epl. 1.20.8 .8

plena cornua Ces. 59 .9
ut c. acc.

plena pectora Ces. 337 .9

plena hirudo Ap. 476 .9

plumbeus

plumbeus hasta S. 2.6.18 .9

plurimus

3 total
2 Epon
1 Epic

plurima cura C. 4.1.21 .8
ut c. acc.

laborem plurimum C. 4.2.30 .9
ut c. acc.

plurima lacrima Epl. 1.17.59 .8
ut c. acc.

plus

11 total
5 Epon
1 Epic

plures hostes C. 1.11.4 .9

plures calones S. 1.6.103 .8
plura in versus S. 1.9.23 .8
ut c. abl.
plures thyani S. 2.5.44 .8

plures umbris Epl. 1.5.28 .9

pluris Epiros Epl. 1.10.22 .9

plures aures Epl. 1.20.19 .9
spinis plurimus Epl. 2.2.2 .9
plura in rosa Epl. 2.1.189 .9
spinacia plura Epl. 2.1.198 .9
lacrimis plurimus Epl. 1.2.5 .9

pluvius

2 coīne
2 before — pluvios . ventos C. 1.17.4 .9

pluvius . arcus A.P. 18 .9

Poenus

2 coīne
1 before
1 after — naviti . Poenus C. 1.18.5 in e. del. .9
Poeno . sanguine C. 2.12.3 .9

poeticus

poetica mella Epl. 1.19.44 .9

pomifer

2 coīne
2 [illegible] — pomifero . anno C. 3.23.3 .9

pomifer autumnus C. 4.7.11 .9

Ponticus

Ponticā pinus C. 1.14.11 .9

popularis

3 coīne
2 before
1 after — puellis . popularibus C. 2.13.25 .9

popularis aura C. 3.2.20 .9

popularis . strepitus A.P. 81 in e. del. .9

populeus

populea . corona C. 1.7.23 .9

posterus

4 coīne
1 before — postera . laude C. 3.30.5 in e. del. .9

postera cur S. 1.5.39

postera compostas S. 1.5.16

postera . aetas Epel. 2.1.42

potens

14 totae
8 bufae
6 epōr

potens . cornis C°. 1.3, 2 1
ni c. bel.

potentiae cur ciuis C°. 2.17.N°
ni c. a c.

potentem amicum C°. 1.15.12

aurum . potentior C°. 3.16.10
tuo cinere bel.

potentem . Cretea C°. 3.27.33

potentium natum C°. 4.5.26
ni c. bel.

natura potens C°. 2. 1.61

potentis amici Epel. 1.18.11.

potentis amici Epel. 1.18.56

Roma potens Epel. 2.1.61

potens Diana C.S. 1

manus potentis C.S. 53

Natura potens A.P. 116

ciuium potentium E. 2.8

potior

11 totae
8 bufae
3 epōr

potior ... inuenis C°. 3.9.2
ni c. bel.

potiore . munere C°. 4.2.19
ni c. bel.

[illegible] C. [illegible] .4
in C. bel C.
militia . potior D. 1.1.7 .4

pot[ior] . pace Epi. 1.5.7 .4

potior ... voluptas Epi. 1.6.64 .4

pane ... potiore Epi. 1.10.11 .4

locum potiorem Epi. 1.10.14 .4

potiore . titulate Epi. 1.10.39 .4
in C. bel C.
potior sententia Epi. 1.17.17 .4

potior sententia C. 16.17 .4

pro[cipio] pos.
4 casus
3 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

praecipuum Africum C. 1.3.12 .4

praeceps Anio C. 1.7.13 .4

p[raec]eps [illegible] Epi. 1.1.21 .4

facundia praeceps A.P. 217 .4

praeclarus
4 casus
2 [illegible] praeclaram ... rem S. 1.2.8 .4
2 aptus

patre praeclaro S. 1.6.64 .4

praeclare senato S. 1.6.116 .4

re praeclara S. 2.5.46 .4
in C. bel.

[illegible]

Pratensibus . fungis S. 2.4.20

praegnas canis C. 3.27.2

praesens

10 totus
17 tegmen
3 apex

diva ut praesens C. 1.3.52
praesens dies C. 1.3.2
praesentis ut hora C. 3.3.27
tutela praesens C. 4.14.43
praesentes - Iuelre S. 1.1.11
praesens Mercurius S. 2.3.68
praesentia numina Epl. 2.1.134
praesens . tempus - A.P. 44
praesentis nota A.P. 59
facundia praesens A.P. 184

praetorius

auctor . praetorius S. 2.2.50

pravus

7 totus
4 tegmen
13 apex

cupidinis pravi C. 3.24.52
in c. hic.
pravis ut talis S. 1.3.48
prava ambitione S. 1.6.51
in c. hic.
prava et futilia S. 2.3.220
in c. hic.
velum ... prava S. 2.7.71
in c. hic.

praeraro claritatis C. pl. C. 2.2.52
ni c. b. c.
naso . praeraro Al. 31

praeliceus
cetaceus
before
after

praeliceus emptor C. 3.6.32
vestimenta . praelicia Epl. 1.18.32

primus
cetaceus
before
after

primo . vere C. 3.7.2
prima nocte C. 6.7.1
comitatus primis C. 3.12.3
ni c. b. c.
primus . Tencer C. 4.9.17
elementa . prima S. 1.1.26
primis . tertis S. 1.3.99
primus . honos S. 1.6.83
adiutus primus S. 1.9.56
Lucilius . primus S. 2.1.63
ni c. b. c.
tellus . prima S. 2.2.93
prima . cera S. 2.5.53
ni c. b. c.
primus . caboco S. 2.6.21
lumina prima S. 2.7.33
prima . esca S. 2.8.5

prima .. cella S. 2.8.45 .4
ni c. bec.
prima ... carnena Epl. 1.1.1 .4
Spe[illegible]ia prima Epl. 1.1.41 .4
prima ... premia Epl. 1.3.2[illegible] .4
ficus prima Epl. 1.7.5 .4
heraclee prima Epl. 1.7.13 .4
primam .. horam Epl. 1.17.6 .4
prima fides Epl. 1.1[illegible].17 .4
lumina prima Epl. 2.2.98 .4
r. Minturnas ... primis C. 2.15. .4
equum . primum -X[illegible] 82 1.4

7
prior
8 cōne
3 [illegible]
5- aper

limine priori C. 2.15[illegible] .4
priores . Lamias C. 3.17.2 .4
priores .. sedes C. 4.9.5 .4
ni c. bec.
prior Sarmentus S. 1.5.56 .4
civem .. priorem S. 2.5.30 .4
nil .. prius Epl. 1.1.88 .4
[illegible] .4
Veiae .. priori Epl. 1.7.95 .4

prisc[illegible]
12 cōne
7 [illegible]
[illegible]

prisco .. Numicho C. 2.3.21 .4
prisca . venus C. 3.9.17 .4

prisci Catonis C. 3.2.1.11 A

aurum . priscum C. 4.2.40 A
in Catal

comoedia prisca S. 1.4.2 S

comoedia prisca S. 1.10.16 S

prisco ... Cratino Epal. 1.19.1 S

apricocae prisci Epal. 2.1.137 S

prisci . Catonis Epal. 2.2.117 S

prisca gens E. 2.2 S

pudor . priscus C.S. 5-8 S
in e. bel.

priscae ... artis H.P. 214 S

privatus

3 Catal
3 Lafaye

privatus . census C. 2.15.13 A

privatas ... opes Epal. 1.3.16 A

privati iuris H.P. 51 S

privus

priva triremis Epal. 1.1.93 S

probrosus

probrosis ... ruinis C. ... 5 A
in e. bel.

probus

3 Catal
2 Lafaye

probam . pauperiem C. 3.29.5-5
in e. bel.

[illegible] procos S. 4.11 [illegible]
ni c. bel.
[illegible] S. 4.5 [illegible]

procax

3 tōrae
2 aspīn

Musa procax C. 2.1.37

Venus procaces S. 2.6.66

procerus

4 tōrae
1 [illegible]

Procerus saxinos C. S.25.16

procos . ilices S. 2.2.36

procera . tilia S. 2.5.64
ni c. bel.
procera . ilex C. N.5.

prodigus

2 tōrae
1 hōrum
1 aspīn

prodigum Paulum C. 1.12.38

fido prodiga C. 1.1[illegible].16

profanus

profanum vulgus C. S.1.1

profestus

2 tōrae
1 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

profestis lucibus C. 4.15.25

luce profesta S. 2.2.116

profugus

2 tōrae
2 aspīn

profugi Scythae C. 1.35.9

profugus Scythes C. 4.14.42

profundus

2 cōīal
2 hefore

profundo . ere C. 4.2.7

in c. bel.

profundum Danubium C. 4.15.21

pronus

1 cōīal
3 hefore

pronos . rivos C. 1.29.11

pronus Orion C. 3.27.18

pronos . mensis C. 4.6.39

in c. bel.

pronum . rivum Epel. 1.10.21

pronos . annos A.P. 60

propinquus

2 cōīal
1 hefore
1 epēd

propinqui solis C. 1.22.22

in c. bel.

molem propinquam C. 1.29.10

propior

2 cōīal
2 hefore

propior . annus S. 2.6.40

propioris . amici Epel. 1.9.5

properus

14 cōīal
8 hefore
6 epēd

properio . Horeo C. 1.1.9

properium . Taurum C. 2.2.22

properios greges C. 3.1.5

luberibus properis S. 1.3.73

consilium properum S. 1.4.133

properia . pelle S. 1.6.22

libris . properis S. 1.11.64
in c. acc.
properia . munera S. 2.1.129

agor[illegible] properus S. 2.2.134

in c. acc.
properia . munera S. 2.6.1-

carum properum S. 2.6.66

opis properae Epist. 1.9.9

properos . ungues Epod. 1.7.5-1

properio . cumbo A.P. 79

prosperus

-ctum . prosperum C. 4.14.37

protervus

9 -tum
1 -bra
1 -ae

prot[illegible] . [illegible]rum C. 1.17.3-
in c. acc.
tiberes protervi C. 1.25-2

protervis . . . ventis C. 1.26.2
in c. d. c.
protervi pontus C. 1.5-14
in c. acc.
protervo . marito C. 3.11.12
in c. dat.
nixae . protervae C. 3.14.26

Cinarae . proxima Epl. 1.1.28 A

proximo . Alcinoo C. 16.1.2 A

Salyni .. proterois A.P. 233 P

providus

3 line
1 before
2 after

providus .. proximo C. 3.1.16 P

providus duces C. 3.27.1 P

domitor .. providus Epl. 1.2.19 P

proximus

6 line
3 before
3 after

proximus .. honore C. 1.12.10 P
in e. bel.

proximo .. terminos C. 2.18.23 P
in e. bel.

Mare proximum C. 3.24.47 P

proxima .. villa C. 1.17.[illegible] P

angulus . proximus D. 2.6.9 P
in e. bel.

paries . proximus Epl. 1.18.84 P

prudens

5 line
3 before
2 after

deus . prudens C. 1.3.21 P
in e. bel.

prudentium deus C. 3.29.2 P
in e. bel.

animus .. prudens C. 1.1.3 P
in e. bel.

prudentem animum D. [illegible] P

prudens annus E. 17.47 P

bubiensis

7 line
5 [illegible]

publicas res C. 2.1.11 V
ni e. bel.
publica cura C. 2.8.8 V
publico sumptu C. 2.15.1 V
ni e. bel.
publicum ludum C. 4.2.42 V
publica commoda Epit. 2.1.3 V
publicus usus Epit. 2.1.92 V
publica malenis A.P. 131 V

Pudicus

4 total
4 bono

pudicae coniugis C. 3.5.41 V
pudicum Hippolytum C. 4.7.2[illegible] V
ni e. bel.
pudicis coniugibus C. 4.9.23 V
ni e. bel.
pudica mulier E. 2.39 V

Pugnax

2 total
1 bono
1 malo

pugnacis Archivi C. 3.3.29 V
filius pugnax C. 4.6.8 V
bis cum bello.

Pulcher

19 Total
12 bono
7 malo

[illegible] C. 1.16.1 V
[illegible] C. 1.16.1 V
pulchra dies C. 1.36.10 V
pulchra tecta C. 3.10.6 V

pullus

pulla .. myrto C. 1.25.18

pullum .. agnum C. 1.7.27

pulla ficus C. 16.46

sol pulcher C°. 4.2.47 .1
in e. bel.
pulcher ardies C°. 4.4.39 .1
in e. bel.
pulchris ingeniis C°. 4.13.8 .1

pulchrae clunes S. 1.2.84 1/2
nunc. pulcherrimae S. 1.5.7 1/2
pulchra poemata I. 1.16.6 1

pulchra Hermagenes S. 1. 10.17 1
in e. bel.
pulchris divitiis S. 2.3.98 .1
in e. bel.
Mytilene pulchra Epl C. 1.11.17 1

nil . pulchrius Epl. 1.18.41 1/2

pulchra Laverna Epl. 1.16.60 1

pulchris tunicis Epl. 1.18.33 1

pueri pulchri Epl. 1.18.74 1

pulchrior ignis E°. 14.13 1

pulchra . poemata A.P. 94 1/2

7

Puniceus

Punicea . rosae C°. 4.10.4 .1

Punicus

3 | Grae
2 | Lat
1 | Ital

Punicis . delubris C°. 3.5.18 .1
in e. bel.
Sanguine Punico C°. 3.6.34 .1

Punica bella Epl. 2.1.162 .1

purpureus

10 Cōne
7 Cēfne
3 [illegible]

purpurei . lyranni C°. 1.3v.12
purpureo . colore C°. 2.5.12
mare . purpureum C°. 2.12.3
in c. bel.
purpureo . ore C. 3.3.12
flos purpureus C°. 3.15.1v
purpureis . oloribus C. 4.1.10
in c. bel.
purpurea . veste S. 2.6.106
ganeafae purpureo S°. 2.8.11
purpureum . amictum Epc. 1.17.27
purpureus . . . pannus A.P. 1v
in c. bel.

purus

19 Cōne
14 Cēfne
5 [illegible]

pura . luna C°. 2.5.19
in c. bel.
rore puro C. 3.4.61
puro numine C°. 3.10.8
puras . aquas C°. 3.16.29
puro . Vespero C. 3.19.26
sole puro C. 3.29.4v
salis puri S. 1.3.
puris . verbis S. 1.4.14
puris manibus S. 1.4.68

pectore puro S. 1.6.64 A

domus ⁊ purior S. 1.9.49 PA

puruma mm cor S. 2.3.213 PA

puris ⁊ catillis S. 2.4.75 -

puro pectore Epl. 1.2.67 A
in c. del.

purior ⁊ agna Epl. 1.10.20 PA

purae ⁊ plateae Epl. 2.2.71 PA

puro ⁊ amni Epl. 2.2.120 A

puris ⁊ ampahris E. 2.15 - A

purae manus C. 17.49 A

pusillus

pusilli ⁊ animi S. 1.4.17 A
in c. del.

pulidus

pulidus ⁊ cerebrum S. 2.3.75 - PA

putris

3 corae
1 bagna
2 ages.

putres ⁊ oculos C. 1.36.18
in c. del.

fanum putre Epl. 1.10.49 A

mammae putres E. 8.7

Pythius

Pythium Nestora C. 1.15.22 P

Pythagoreus

omnia Pythagorea Epist. 2.1.52

quadrimus.

quadrimum in meum C. 1.9.1
in e. bel.

qualis
9 tone
9 before

quale portentum C. 1.22.13

quali in parente S. 1.6.7

quali . facie S. 1.6.32
in e. bel.
quali pede S. 1.6.33

quale ingenium S. 1.10.62
in e. bel.
quali . vita C. 2.2.63

quali in oliva S. 2.4.50

qualis . ei Epist. 1.7.2

qualis ac dicuos Epist. 2.1.229
in e. bel.

quantus
18 tone
13 before
2 after

quantus in sudor C. 1.10.10
in e. bel.
quanta . fama C. 1.17.10

quanta . Charybdi C. 1.27.19

quanto . periclo C. 3.20.1

quanto . lumenta C. 3.27.17 .A

quantis . variis C. 4.14.14 A
gaudia quanta S. 1.V.43 .A
quantus . sumptus S. 2.4.81 A
ai c. bel.
quanto ... labore Epl. 1.1.44 A

quantas virtutes Epl. 2.1.118 A
in c. bel.
quantus . dolorumus Epl. 2.1.173 A

quanto . facta Epl. 2.2.93 A

quanto motimine Epl. 2.2.93 A

quantus ... sudor E. 10.IV A

fabula quanta E. 11. .A

quantus
1 total
4 before

quanta ... hora S. 1.V.23 A

quanta . parte S. 1.9.38 .A

quantae . partis S. 2.V.100 .A

quanta . persona Ad. 192 A

quattuor
2 total
1 before
1 after

chorus quatuor S. 1.5. A

quattuor . horas Epl. 2.1.189 A
cum bel.

quinque
V total
V before

quinque . regnum C. 1.12.33 A
in c. bel.

quita . arena C. 1.1.7 .V
ni c. bel.
quietis ordinibus C. 3.3.35 .V
ni c. bel.
quietos . annis C. 3.27.40 .V
ni c. c.
quietiore . aegnore E. 10.11 .V

quinquiti

quingentis . dragmis S. 2.7.43

quinque
7 totae
6 befor-
1 affin

quinque libris S. 1.3.16 .V

quinque . penaris S. 1.C.10 .V
ni c. bel.
Menais . quinque S. 2.3.287 .V

quinque talenta S. 2.7.89 .V

quinque dies Epit. 1.7.1 .V

quinque locis Epit. 1.14.2 .V

quinque . . . patres Epit. 1.14.3 .V

quinquennis

2 totae
1 befor-
1 affin

quinquennis oleas S. 2.2.57 .V

trino quinquenni S. 2.3.47 .V

quintus

2 totis
2 before

quinta . mille C. 1.18.16 .V

quinto . aetu N.P. 189 .V

equinus

aquinas .. mercedes S. 1.2.14

equorum
2 totae
1 lupus
1 orci

hora quota S. 2.6.44

quotus . annus Epsl. 2.1.35-

rabiosus
2 totae
2 lupus

rabiosi . signi S. 1.6.126

rabiosa . canis Epsl. 2.2.41

rancidus

rancidum aperum S. 2.2.54

rapax
6 totae
3 lupus
3 orci

rapax fortuna C. 1.34.14
ut s. sel.

rapacis Orci C. 2.18.30

luporum . rapacium C. 4.4.50

Harpyis .. rapacibus S. 2.2.40

Cinarae . rapaci Epsl. 1.14.33

rapacibus lupis E. 16.20

rapidus
½ totae
½ lupus

rapidos .. (rapidus) S. 1.2.
ut s. sel.

rapidus comes C. 1.28.21 A

rapidum . solem C. 2.9.12 A

rapidus Tigris C. 4.44.46 A

rapido . amni S. 1.10.2 A

rapidum flumen S. 2.3.242 A

rapidos . leones A.P. 393 A

rarus

6 latine

6 before

rara iuventus C. 1.2.24 PA

rara fides C. 1.39.21 A

rara . lacrima C. 4.1.34 A

rara securis S. 1.7.27 A

rara avis S. 2.2.26 A

rara . relia C. 1.33 A

rarus

2 latine

1 before

1 after

rari . Kelticae C. 2.14.11 A

vicania rara Epi. 1.17.62 A

rarus

rara . lupa C. 3.27.3 A

rarus

7 latine

3 before

1 after

hominum recentum C. 1.10.2 A

recens examen C. 1.39.31 A

ut C.L.C.

recenti . metu C. 2.19.1 — A

recentes . flores C. 3.27.43 — A
in t. bel.

rhombus . recens S. 2.2.42 — A

Rhenus . recens Epit. 2.1.124 — A
inter bel.

indiciis . recentibus A.1.49 — A

rectus
8 tōn
4 bef
4 apu

[illegible] . rectes C. 4.4.4 — RA

ordinem rectum C. 4.18.10 — A
in t. bel.

crus rectius S. 1.2.82 — A
in t. bel.

rectum „ curreum S. 2.3.201 — A

recto „ curru S. 2.5.78 — A

nominibus rectis Epit. 2.1.105 — A

recto „ tuto Epit. 2.1.176 — A

recto more Epit. 2.2.131 — A
in t. bel.

regalis
6 tōn
4 bef
2 apu

regali . [illegible] in C. 1.10.2 — R

regalis . cultus C. 4.9.1 —

diviti . regales Epit. 1.12.6

regale nomisma Epit. 2.1.234

praesidium regale Epit. 2.2.30

regali ... aure S. 1. 22 v

regius
v- | 6 trae
1 | 6 fre
1 | 4 ae

regium . genus C. 2.4.18 -

regiae moles C. 2.18:2
in e. rel.

regius sanguis C. 3.29.6 s-

regia Roma Epl. 1.7.44

morbus regius A.P. 48-3

ridiculus
3 | 6 trae
1 6 fre
2 afe

locus . ridiculus S. 2.1.24
in e. rel.

poema ridiculum Epl. 2.1.238
in e. r. c.

ridiculus mus A.P. 139

regius
v- | 6 trae
1 4 ae

regium . Pythian C. 2.1.20

rigida . aeruca C. 3.10.17

rigidi q. iae C. 3.24.11

regidus . satellites Epl. 1.1.17

regidis . Sabinis Epl. 2.1.25 -

remorus

remora ... aure S. 2.6.46

revocatus
3 6 trae
3 4 ae

robustus .. puer C. 5.2.2

[illegible] C. 3. .2

robustis .. plaustris Epit. 2.2.74

Romanus

18 Coinae
15 before
3 after

Romana .. Ilia C. 3.7.8

Romanae . lyrae C. 4.3.23

Romana pubes C. 4.4.46

legio Romana S. 1.6.48

Romana militia S. 2.2.10

Romana in e.bel. inventus S. 2.2.5-2

Romano . habitu S. 2.7.52

populus Romanus Epit. 1.1.70

Romana in o a Epit. 1.3.9

Romana . res Epit. 1.12.2[illegible]

Romanis . viris Epit. 1.18.49

Romani .. scriptores Epit. 2.1.29

Romanis in e.bel. ritibus Epit. 2.2.94

rem . Romanam Ecl. 6.6

Romanis .. poetis A.P. 264

Romani poeta A.P. 325-

Romanus v milex C°. 7.11
3 libra lim. bel.
Romani . equites - A.P. 113

Romulus

2 loca.
2 hapax

Romulae . gentis C°. 4.v:1
in c. bel.
Romulae gentis C°. v: 47

Roscius

Roscia ... lex Epl. 1.1.62

roscus

cerream roscam C°. 1.13.2

rotundus

4 loca.
3 hapax
1 agn.

rotundum . polum C. 1.28.v-
in c. bel.
rotundas .. lances S°. 2.4.40
in c. bel.
rotundoitus . lacus C°. 1.13
in c. bel.
ore rotundo A.P. 323

ruber

6 loca.
5 hapax
1 agn.

Oceano . rubro C°. 1.35:32
rubo sanguine C°. 3.13.7
ruber ... palus S°. 1.8.v-
rubra canicula S°. 2.v:39
rubro . cocco S°. 2.6.102

rubros . pannos C. 17.8.1 A

rubicundus

rubicunda . corona C/pC. 1.16.8 A
ai c. bel.

rudis
3 tōtae
3 hāpax

rudis . pauper C. 3.14.3a P.A
ai c. bel.
rudis in carminis J. 1.10.66 A

rude in ingenium A.P. 410 A

rugosus
2 tōtae
1 hāpax
1 aplē

rugosus . pagus C/pC. 1.13.10 A

spadonibus . rugosis C. P. 14 A
ai c. bel.

rusticus
4 tōtae
3 hāpax
1 aplē

rusticorum . militum C. 3.6.37 A
rustica Phidyle C. 3. 23.2 A
rusticus . mus J. 2.6.20 A

opportuna rustica C/pC. 2.1.146 A

Sabellus
3 tōtae
3 hāpax

Sabellis . ligonibus C. 3.6.38 A
sagulla . . . Sanus J. 1. 8.27 A
Sabellā . . carmina C. 17.28 A

Sabinus
4 tōtae
1 hāpax
1 aplē

Sabina in dēota C. 1.9.7 A
ai c. bel.

silva .. Sabina C. 1.22.9 A

valle . Sabina C. 3.1.49 A

agro . sabino S. 2.7.118 A

caelum . Sabinum Epi. 1.7.11 A

Sacer
19 totus
3 before
C 456

aquae .. sacrae C. 1.1.22 S

sacro . aero C. 1.1.3 S

Sacer . paries C. 1.5.13 S

Sacra vitē C. 1.18.1 S

Sacrē . Parentī C. 1.28.29 S

Sacro .. die C. 2.12.20 S
in e.bel.
Sacro . silentiō C. 2.13.29 S

Sacra Cauro C. 3.4.18 A
in e.bel.
Sacro .. Ilio C. 3.19.4 A

Sacrum divom C. 4.2.38 A

Vale sacro C. 4.9.28 A

limine sacro S. 1.5.79 S

via sacra S. 1.9.1 S

Sacrum .. focum E. 2.43 S

Sacram .. viam E. 4.1 S

Saera . via C. 7. .A

Sacer . cruor C. 7.20 PA

Vocibus . sacris C. 17.6 .A

Tempore sacro C. S. 4 A

Sacrilegus

Sacrilega manu C. 2.13.2 .A

Sacnus

Saevam . domum C. 1.6.8 .A

Saevis .. bellis C. 1.12.22 .A

Saeva paupertas C. 1.12.43 A

Saevis ignis C. 1.16.11 .A

Saeva .... lympaana C. 1.18.14 A
in l. sel.

Mater Saeva C. 1.11.1 A

Saeva . Proserpina C. 1.28.20 A

Saevo .. ioco C. 1.33.12 A

Saeva [illegible] C. 1.37.17 A

Saevis Liburnis C. 1.37.30 A

Saevos Lepidus C. 7.12.3- A

Saevos .. impetus C. 5. 1.27 A
in l. sel.

Saevo . viro C. 3.10.2 A

saevo . calonis C. 3.11.4 s-

Saevus . iacis C. [illegible]

saevo . negotio C. 3.29.4 9

mater saeva C. 4.1.5-

saevam . Tisiphonem S. 1.8.33
ni c. bel.

saevo .. custode Epel. 1.16.7 7

saevo .. magistro Epel. 1.18.13

S[illegible]am militiam Epel. 1.1[illegible]
ni c. bel.

saevos .... iocus Epel. 2.1.148
ni c. bel.

saeva .. Canidi E. S. 47
ni c. bel.

saevio .. verbis 6. 12.13

Saga x
3 Cstae
2 Cstae
2 Cstae

[illegible] . [illegible] C. [illegible]

curae vagares C. 4.4.9 s-

Sagax .. .. [illegible]
ni c. bel.

Sal ax

Candam . salacem S. 1.2.4 s-

2 Cstae
2 Cstae

[illegible] . [illegible]
line bel.

S[illegible] . [illegible] Epel. [illegible]

Salignus

Saligno fuste S. 1.V.22 .V

Salsus

2 totae
1 bisse
1 asci

Mola .. salsa S. 2.3.200 .V

Salsa .. acanora E. 16.34 V

Salubris

7 totae
2 bisse
1 asci

Stellas . salubris S. 1.7.24 .V

Esquiliis . salubribus S. 1.8.14 .V

Salubres aestates S. 2.4.21 .V
ni C. bel.

silvas .. salubris Espl. 1.4.4 .V

Matrae salubres E. 2.58 .V

aquae salubres C.S. 31 .V

Salubrem inutiliam A.P. 199 .V
ni C. bel.

Samius

Samio .. Bathyllo E. 11.9 V

Sanctus

1 totae
4 bisse
1 asci

Virgines sanctae C. 1.2.27 .V

Sancto concilio C. 4.5.4 .V

Sanctarum . legum S. 2.1.1 .V
Sanctum .. poema Espl. 2.1.5 V.A
Sanctum .. Historiam Espl. 1.17.60 A

Saturnius

numerus Saturnius Epic. 2.1.15-8

sanguineus

sanguineis . ripis C. 1.27.4 .Y

Sanes

6 Sanes
5 Sanes
1 Sanes

M[illegible] . Sanes . I. 1.44 .Y

Sanes . propinquos I. 2.11.215 .Y

Sanum comitem Epel. 1.18.30 .Y
sanos . . . poetas Epel. 1.19.3 .Y
Sanis [illegible] Epel. 2.2.122 .Y
in c. h. l.
Sanos . poetas A.P. 296 .Y

Sapiens

5 Sapiens
3 Sapiens
2 Sapiens

Sapiens Vecilius . I. 2.1.17 .Y

Sapiens . Nomentanus I. 2.8.60 .Y

Sapientem . barbam I. 2.3.38 .Y

pocenlas Sapiens Epel. 2.1.18 .Y

Ennius . Sapiens Epel. 2.1.50 .Y

Sardus

Sardo . molle A.P. 378 .Y

Satur

Saturra Satur I. 1.1.117 .Y

Saturcianus

Saturciano . . caballo I. 1.6.89 .Y

Saucius

2 totae
2 after

Malus . saucius C. 1.14.5- PA

vir .. saucius C. 3.10.1V- PA

Scelestus

2 totae
2 before

scelesta plebe C. 2.4.17 A
ni c. bel.
scelestas . sorores C. 3.11.39 A
ni c. bel.

Scythicus

Scythicum . amnem C. 3.4.36 A

Secundus

22 totae
10 before
12 after

Secundo Caesare C. 1.12.-2 PA
ni c. bel.
vento . secundo C. 2.10.23 A

secundo omine C. 3.11.10 A
ni c. bel.
secundis . labentibus C. 4.4.45- A
auspiciis . secundis C. 4.14.6 A
secundos . exitus C. 4.14.38 A

secundis temporibus C. 4.9.31- A
ni c. bel.
classe secunda S. 1.2.47 A

secundas .. mensas S. 2.2.122 A

heres .. secundus S. 2.3.193 A

secundus heres S. 2.5.48 A
ni c. bel.
secundo .. versu S. 2.5.53 A
ni c. bel.

Balatrone secundo S. 2.3.83

rumore secundo Epsl. 1.10.9

res ... secundae Epsl. 1.10.30

partis .. secundas Epsl. 1.15.14

ventis . secundi Epsl. 2.1.102

pane secundo Epsl. 2.1.123

Aquilone secundo Epsl. 2.2.201

secunda ... alite E. 16.24
in c. bel.

secunda in fuga E. 16.66

sed secunda A.P. 2.5.7

Securus

2 Cotae
7 Cefore

securum .. rerum C. 1.5.101

securum holus S. 2.7.30

Sedulius

? Cotae
? Cefore

sedulius hospes S. 1.5.71

sedula nutrix A.P. 116

Segnis

2 Cotae
2 Cefore

segnis pede C. 3.12.9

segnes ... Gratiae C. 3.21.22

Semessus

? Cotae
? Cefore

Senectus pueris S. 1.3.81 A

Senectæ ⁊ fructa S. 2.6.85 A
in e. bel.

Senex
4 cotæ
2 hasta
2 aga

Seni ⁊ Lyco C. 3.19.24 A

poetarum Seniorum S. 1.10.67 A

Scholici senis S. 2.3.67 A

Senem ⁊ adulterum C. 5.5.57 A

Seni
2 cotæ
1 hasta
1 aga

pedibus ⁊ senis S. 1.10.57 A

senos, ictus A.P. 25.3 A

Senilis
2 cotæ
2 hasta

senile guttur E. 3.2 A

seniles ⁊ partes A.P. 176 A
in e. bel.

Septem
3 cotæ
2 hasta
1 aga

Septem . nervis C. 3.11.3 A
in e. bel.

Annos septem Epod. 2.2.82 S

Septem . colles C.S. 7 A

September

Septembribus Idus Epod. 1.16.16 A

Septimus

Sefelinus ... annus S. 2.6.40

Serenus

3 tōne
3 aſp̄ Vocla Sereno C. 1.37.26

caelo .. Sereno S. 2.4.5-1

caelo .. Sereno E. 15:1

Sericus

2 tōne
1 bſpe Sagittas . Sericas C. 1.29.1
1 aſp̄
Sericos .. pulvillos E. 8.14-
ni c. bc C.

Servilis

3 tōne
2 bſpe Servilibus ... modis S. 1.8.32
1 aſp̄ ni c. bc C.
nil Servile S. 2.7.111

Servilem manum E. 4.19

Serus

4 tōne rosa .. sera C. 1.38.3
3 bſpe Sera ... calena C. 3.8.22
1 [illegible]

Sera . fata C. 3.11.28

Serum ... conivam S. 2.7.33
ni c. bc.

Servus

Servum precor Sefel. 1.19.19

Sesquipedalis

sesquipedalia verba A.P. 97

Severus

6 tone
1 before
2 after

Severi ... Palemi C. 1.27.9 A
in t. bel.
Severus unus C. 1.35.11 A
in t. bel.
Severae, tragoediae C. 2.1.9 A
Severae matris C. 3.6.39 A
in t. bel.
patres, severi Epl. 2.1.109 A
fidibus .. severis A.P. 216 A

Sibyllini.

Sibyllini, versus 6.S. S- A

Sicanus.

Sicana ... Aetna E. 17.32 A
in t. bel.

Siccus

6 tone
1 before
2 after

siccas, sanctas C. 1.4.2 A
siccis oculis C. 1.3.18 A
urna, sicca C. 3.11.23 A
in t. bel.
dies, siccos C. 3.29.20 A
siccis .. agris S. 2.4.15- A
siccis .. glaebis E. 16.55- A

Siculus.

9 tone
8 before
1 after

Siculum mare C. 2.12.2 A

Sicilae .. vaccae C°. 2.16.33 .A

Sicilae Lupeo C°. 3.1.18 .A

Sicula . unda C°. 3.4.28 .A

Siculas . undas C°. 4.4.44 .A

Sicci .. tyranni Epl. 1.2.5-8 .A

fructibus . Siculis Epl. 1.12.1 .A

Siculi . Epicharmi Epl. 2.1.5-8 .A

Siculi . poetae A.P. 463 .A

Sidonius

2 time
2 before Sidonio .. ostro Epl. 1.10.26 .A

Sidonii .. nautae C. 16.5-9 .A

Silvestris

3 time
3 before Silvestria corna S. 2.2.5-7 .A

Silvestrem .. agrum Epl. 2.[illegible].18 .A

Silvestris homines A.P. 341 .A

Similis

5 time
3 before Simili prole C. 4.5.23

2 after amor . similis S. 1.3.107

falce . simili S. 1.3.123

Similis .... versus S. 2.1.3
in t. bel.

simili ratione Epist. 2.1.20

Simplex

4 total
3 before
1 after

simplici mystico C. 1.3.1
simplicis Nymphae C. 2.3.14
vice simplici C. 4.14.13
simplex . Venus S. 2.2.68

Sincerus

2 total
2 before

Sincerum . vas S. 1.3.56
Sincerum .. vas Epist. 1.2.54

Singuli

2 total
1 before
1 after

singula .. putamina S. 2.2.34
vitulos . singulos C. 3.11.22
in c. alt.

Sinister

sinistra . ripa C. 1.2.18
in c. alt.

Sinuessanus

Sinuessanum . Petrinum Epist. 1.5.1

Silchonius

Silchonia vina C. 2.6.10

Siliculosus

siliculosae Apuliae C. 3.16

Socraticus

3 tōtae
3 before

Socraticam . animum C. 1.1.11

Socraticis . sermonibus C. 3.21.9

Socraticae . chartae A.P. 310

solidus

2 tōtae
1 apūd

solido . die C. 1.1.20

Mente . solida C. 3.3.1

sollemnis

sollemne opus Epl. 1.13.49

sollers

Musa . sollers A.P. 407

sollicitus

8 tōtae
3 apūd

sollicitum . taedium C. 1.14.17

sollicitā prece C. 1.31.5

sollicitae . hospitae C. 3.7.9

sollicitam . bilem C. 3.29.16

sollicitis . reis C. 4.1.14

sollicitae . vitae S. 2.6.62

sollicitas . opes S. 2.6.79 .

sollicitis animis Epl. 1.5.18

Solus

6 cōtra
3 hepta
3 aſtē

solo . angiportu C°. 1.2 5.10
sola . Helene C. 4.9.13
Thru cim. hel.
Sthenelus . solus C. 4.9.20
solis . maritis Epſl. 1.1.89
res sola Epſl. 1.6.47
diebus .. solis Epſl. 1.17.7

Sordidus

7 cōtra
4 hepta
3 aſtē

sordidis auctor C°. 1 25.14
duces .. sordidos C°. 2.1.22
cupido sordidis C°. 2.16.16
in c. hel.
sordidos . natos C°. 2.18.28
repulsae . sordidae C°. 3.2.17
sordidum .. famem C°. 4.11.11
in c. hel.
solida mappa Epſl. 1.5.22

Sospes

4 cōtra
2 hepta
2 aſtē

Sospes navis C°. 1.37.13
amici sospitis C°. 3.5.14
in c. hel.
iuvenem .. sospitem C°. 3.14.10
in c. hel.
Sospite cursu C.S°. 40

Speciosus

3 total
3 before

Speciosa vocabula Epel. 2.2.116
Speciosa . miracula A.P. 141
Speciosa .. fabula A.P. 319
in t. rel.

Spiceus

Spicea .. corona C. S. 30

Spissus

6 total
6 before

spissa . aurea C. 2.11.7
spissa .. coma C. 3.19.25
spissae . comae C. 4.3.11
spissis . theatris Epel. 1.19.41
spissa .. vetula A.P. 205
spissae .. comae A.P. 381

Splendidus

5 total
3 before
2 after

fons . splendidior C. 3.13.1
dominus splendidior C. 3.16.2
splendida .. arbitria C. 4.7.21
in t. rel.
splendida bilis S. 2.3.141
splendida facta Epel. 2.1.237

Stabilis

2 total
1 before
1 after

stabilis . terminus A. S. 2 6
ni e. sel.
Spondeus stabilis A. S. 2 6

sterilis

2 | Cone
2 | before — sterilem . voluptatem C. 3. 23. 4
ni e. sel.
sterilis . palus A. S. 6 5

E
Stoicus

libelli Stoici E. S. 11

stomachosus

stomachosus . ignes Epi. 1. 14 = 12
ni e. sel.

stragulus

stragula vestis S. 2. 3. 118

strenuus

strenua . inertia Epi. 1. 11. 28

studiosus

studiosa cohors Epi. 1. 3. 6

stultus

2 | Cone
2 | before — stultos . nepotes S. 2. 3. 225
stultorum regum Epi. 1. 2. 8

Stygius

2 | Cone
2 | before — Stygia . unda C. 2. 20. 8

Suavis

3 totae
1 before
2 after

Sermo ... suavior : . 1.10.24
in e.bel.
Mergos suavis S. 2.2.81
Suavis res S. 2.8.92

Sublimis

1 totae
1 before

Sublimi .. vertice C°. 1.1.36
Sublime .. anhelitu C. 1.N.31
Sublime .. atrium C. 3.1.46
Sublimi flagellis C. 3.[illegible].11
sublimis veneus A.P. 4.81

Sublustris

nocte sublustri C°. 3.27.31

Subtilis

3 totae
2 before
1 after

Subtilis . iudex S. 2.7.101
Subtile .. paletum S. 2.3.38
indicium subtile Epel. 2.1.242 RA

Suburanus

Suburanae canes C°. S.1-8

Subarcanus

2 totae
2 after

[illegible] Suburbano C. 2. 4. 15

vara suburbana Esel. 1. 7. 16

Sulpicius

Sulpicii, Korneis C. 4. 12. 18

Summus

12 totae
9 hefte
3 after

Summa [illegible] C 1. [illegible]

Summus, montes C. 7. 10. 11
ni e. bel.
Summis verticibus C. 3. 24. 6

Summi, mali C. 3. 24. 49

Summo carmine C. 3. 28. 13

Summa voce S. 1. 3. 7
ni e. bel.
Summum [illegible] telum S. 1. 5. 74

Virtus [illegible] summa S. 1. 7. 15
ni e. bel.
voluptas summa S. 2. 2. 20
ni e. bel.
Summa, insania S. 2. 3. 221

Summa, camena Esel. 1. 1. 1

Vanus Summus Esel. 1. 1. 52

Sumptuosus

Sumptuosa, Roma C. 3. 23. 18

Super-[illegible]

18 totae
10 [illegible]
8 [illegible]

Atridas .. superbos C°. 1.10.13

superbos . fasces C°. 1.12.34

vices . superbae C°. 1.28.32

superbos .. triumphos C°. 1.35.4
in e. bel.

superbo .. triumpho C°. 1.37.31
in e.bel.

Nero .. superbo C°. 2.14.29
in e. bel.

superbum Tantalum C°. 2.18.36
in e. bel.

nuntios . superbos C°. 4.4.70
in e. bel.

superbis hostibus C°. 4.14.7
in e. bel.

Corpus . superbum C°. 2.2.107

dente superbo S°. 2.6.87

fortunae .. superbae Epl. 1.1.68

spectatoris .. superbi Epl. 2.1.215

superba .. limina E°. 2.7
in e. bel.

superbam .. pacicem E°. 5.63

superbas .. arces E°. 7.1

superbo .. inguine E°. 8.19

superbi .. hedi C°. 3°. 5
in e. bel.

superiis
tolae
[illegible]

dei . superi C°. 1.1.30

di superi C. 4.7.18 A

di superi Epit. 2.1.138 A

Superstes
5 totae
5 affin

[illegible] superstes C. 3.1.[illegible] [illegible]

animae superstiti C. 3.7.12 A

puero superstiti C. 3.7.16 A

parentes superstites E. 5.101 PA

Aeneas superstes le. 3. 42 PA

Supervacuus
2 totae
1 before
1 affin

Supervacuos bonos C. 3.20.24 A

Baias supervacuas Epit. 1.15.3 PA
in e. bel.

Supinus
4 totae
1 before
3 affin

Supinas manus C. 3.23.1 A

Tibur supinum C. 3.4.23 A

ventrem supinum S. 1.5.85 A

[illegible]num supinum S. 2.7.50 A

Supplex
3 totae
2 before
1 affin

Supplici villa C. 3.14.8 A

Alexandrea supplex C. 4.14.38 A

supplices pueros le. 3. 34

Supremus
10 tōtae
8 sepra
2 aspīr

Suprema ... die C. 1.13.20

Supremo .. Iovi C. 1.21.4
in e. bel.
Supremi .. Iovis C. 1.32.13

Supremum . iter C. 2.17.11
in e. bel.
Supremum tempus S. 1.1.98

diem .. supremum Epel. 1.4.13

Supremo . sole Epel. 1.5.3

Supremo fine Epel. 2.1.12

Monte suprema Epel. 2.2.173

Supremo ... monte E. 17.68
in e. bel.

Surdus
2 tōtae
2 aspīr

asello . surdo Epel. 2.1.200
in e. bel.
Lapsa . surdiora E. 17.34

Surrentinus

Surrentina ..... vina S. 2.4.5-5-
in e. bel.

Syrius

Malobathro Syrio C. 2.7.8

Syrus

Syra . merce C. 1.31.12

laciturnus

3 latae
2 before
1 after

laciturnus amnis C. 1.31.8 .9

laciturna . signa C. 2.8.10 .9
in t. bel.

ripa . laciturna C. 3.29.24 .9

lacilis

4 latae
4 before

lacila . lyra C. 3.19.20 .9

lacila virgine C. 3.30.9 .9

lacila prece Epl. 1.14.14 .9

lacilus . . cornus Epl. 1.17.30 .9

lalis

3 latae
3 before

lalium . . . deliciarum C. 4.8.9 .9
in t. bel.

lali voce S. 1.10.32 .9

lalibus officiis Epl. 2.2.21 .9

lantus

12 latae
8 before
4 after

mala lanta S. 1.2.68 .9

lantus amor S. 2.1.10 .9

lanto . acervo S. 2.2.105 .9

comites . lantos S. 2.3.12 .9

imperiis . . . lantis S. 2.7.76 .9
in t. bel.

sed abiem lautam Epl. 1.12.14 A

lauta negotia Epl. 2.1.1 A

lauto ... stropitu Epl. 2.1.203 A

lautus ... vapor C. 5.14 A

lauti mali E. 11.1 A

lautam ... oblivionem E. 14.1 A

lauto ... risu A.P. 138 A

lardus

v. latus
v. l. fur

larda senectus C. 1.5.32 A

larda podagra S. 1.9.82 A

larda senectus S. 2.2.88 A

lardina fata E. 17.62 A

lardus provisor A.P. 164 A

Tarentinus

Tarentino ... veneno Epl. 2.1.207 A

lauriformis

lauriformis. Rufidio C. 4.14.25 A

Veius

? locus
v. l. ager

fide Veia C. 1.17.18

Anacreonta Veium E. 14.10 A

tempestivus

2 locae
2 before

tempestiva . Rhode C. 3.10.27

tempestivum .. cadum Epic. 2.2.142

tenax

2 locae
2 after

tenacem . virum C. 3.3.1

tenaci gramine E. 2.24

tener

16 locae
14 before
1 after

tenerae coniugis C. 1.1.26

tenerum Lycidan C. 1.4.19

tenerae . virgines C. 1.21.1

tenero . ungui C. 3.6.24

tener .. haedus C. 3.18.8

teneras . mentes C. 3.24.52
in c. del.

teneras .. puellas C. 3.27.52
in c. del.

teneris virginibus C. 4.1.26

tener . viculus C. 4.2.52

tenero gramine C. 4.12.7

tenerum .. pomum C. 1.2.1

teneros caules S. 1.3.116

teneros animos S. 1.4.128

tenera . cornua Epal. 1.1.11

ov teneram Epal. 2.1.126

teneris . ramis A.P. 246

tenuis

18 | tenue
11 | [illegible]
4 | after

tenui fronte C. 1.33.5

manus tenui C. 2.16.14

spiritum . tenuem C. 2.16.38

tenui . pinna C. 2.20.1
ui e. bel.

tenui victu S. 2.2.53

victus tenuis S. 2.2.70

aer tenuis S. 2.4.9

tenui sermone S. 2.4.9

tenui ratione S. 2.4.36

tenui . errore S. 2.6.117

tenuis volpeculae Epal. 1.7.29

tenui censu Epal. 1.7.56

tenues . lagae Epal. 1.14.32

tenui re Epal. 1.20.20

tenui .. filo Epal. 2.1.225

tepidum

4 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
1 [illegible]

lepidas .. brumas C. 2.6.17 .s

lepidum .. ius S. 1.3.81 .s

Lepido .. Leto J. 2.2.16 s

sol lepidus Epl. 1.20.19 s

Leres

3 lotae
3 lupae

leretes .. plagas C. 1.1.28 .s

[illegible] C. 2.4.21 .s

leretis pueri E. 11.28 s

lergeminus

lergeminis . honoribus C. 1.1.8 .s

lerni

lernos . cyathos C. 3.19.14

lerrenus

lerrenum equitem C. 4.11.27

lertius

3 citae
2 lupae
1 agit

lertium .. solum C. 4.2.5-8

lustro . lertio C. 4.14.37

Lertius decembr E. 11.2-

[illegible]

[illegible] C. 4.6.12

Thebanus

3 Cōtae
3 before

Thebanae . . . . . A

Thebanos . modos Epl. 1.3.13 A

Thebanae . urbis A.P. 394 A

Theonimus

dente Theonino Epl. 1.18.82 A

Thessalus

6 Cōtae
4 before
2 after

Thessala Tempe C. 1.7.4 A

Thessalos . ignis C. 1.10.N~ A

Thessalo victore C. 2.4.10 A

Thessalis . venenis C. 1.29.22 A

in C. de C.

portenta . Thessala Epl. 2.2.209 A

voce Thessala E. 5. 4N~ A

Threcius

2 Cōtae
1 before
1 after

Threcio . . . vento C. 1.35.11 A

in C. de C.

animae . Threciae C. 4. 12.2 A

Threicius

3 Cōtae
3 before

Threicio . Orpheo C. 1.24.13 A

Threicia . amystide C. 1.36.14 A

Threicio . Aquilone E. 13.3 A

Thurinus

Thurini .. Pompei C. 3.9.14

Thyesteas

Thyesteas preces E. 5.86

Tigna

Tigna merce C. . . 7.1

Tiberinus

3 total
2 before
1 after

Tiberinis .. undis C. 3.12.7

lupus . Tiberinus S. 2. . .1

Tiberino flumine Epi. 1.11.4

Tiburs

Tiburtē via S. 1.6.108

Timidus

4 total
3 before
1 after

Timidus navita C. 1.14.14

Timidos . lyncas C. 2.13.40

Timido . tergo C. 3.2.16

Torus .. Timidus C. 5.17.2

Torvus

2 total
1 before
1 after

Torvo . Marti C. 1.28.17

Torvo C. 1.11.12

lōlidem

3 lōlidē [illegible]

lōlidem [illegible]

lōlidem · vrcane C. 8. 2. d-3

lōlidem plagio Ep̄l. 2. 2. 97

lŏt

~~S~~ lŏtus
~~S~~ lŏtos

lŏtus labores C. 4.9.32 A

lŏt iuvenes S. 2.3.196 A

lŏt curas Epel. 2.1.66 A
lŏt . labores Epel. 2.2.66 A
lŏt ova 6.4.17 A

lōtus

18 lŏtus
12 lŏtos
6 lŏtis

lōta . Venus C. 1.19.9 A

lōto ... caelo C. 2.8.10 A
ni e. bel.
lōta . hora S. 1.5.14 A
diem lōtum S. 1.3.18 A
lōta . urbe S. 2.1.46 A

lōto .. anno S. 2.3.1 A

lōtum . tempus S. 2.6.47 A

lōtum . concave S. 2.6.113 A

lōtas .. pe[illegible]as S. 2.[illegible] A

vinaria lōta S. 2.8.39 A

ordine lōto Epel. 1.1.99 A

sextilem lōtum Epel. 1.7.2 A

corpore lōto Epel. 1.8.7 A

vicinia lōta Epel. 1.16.44 A

lōto .. anno Epel. 2.1.44 A

tōtum .. poema Epl. 2.1.75 A

tōtum .. orbem Epl. 2.1.202 A

tōtam Romam C. V.7.5 A

trabalis

.. arcus trabalis C. 1.8.5.18 A

tragicus

7 totae
5 bassae
2 alpe

tragicis .. cothurnis S. 1.5.64 A

tragici .. Acci S. 1.10.53 A

tragica .. arte Epl. 1.3.14 A

versibus . tragicis A.P. 89 A

carmine . tragico A.P. 220 A

tragico . colori A.P. 236 A

tragicae .. camenae A.P. 275 A

tranquillus

tranquilla senectus S. 2.1.57 A

trecenis

trecenis . lauris C. 2.14.5 A
tūr cinn. bel.

trecentis

trecentae .. catenae C. 3.4.77 A
in C. bel.

tremulus

cantu trēmulo C. 4. 13. 8 .9

trepidus
2 totae
2 bases
trepidis .. rebus C. 3. 2. 8 .8
in c. abl.
trepidum certāmen Ep. 1. 17. 48 .8

trēs
9 totae
8 bases
1 asse
tribus lectis S. 1. 1. 86 .8
trīa funera S. 1. 6. 43 .8
puerīs tribus S. 1. 6. 116 .8
tribus . regibus S. 2. 2. 101 .8
tribus anellis S. 2. 7. 9 .8
tribus ureis Ep. 1. 14. 35 .8
trēs . convivae Ep. 2. 2. 61 .8
trium ulnarum E. 4. 8 .8
tribus Antiopis A. P. 300 .8

trīcēsimus
trīcensima sabbata S. 1. 9. 69 .8

trifōrmis
2 totae
1 base
1 asse
triformis .. chimaera C. 1. 27. 24 .8
in c. abl.
dea triformis C. 4. 22, 3 .8

trīdu[illegible]

brī libram medium S. 2.2.3.
ni e. bel

bilinguis
2 cōtrā
1 bipa
1 apō

brīlinguī ore C°. 2.19.31
ni e. bel.
ore brīlinguī C. 3.11.20

brīmus

equa brīma C°. 3.11.9

brīpes

mensa brīpes S. 1.3.13

brīpedes

pes brīpedes C°. 1.3.9

brīstis
20 cōtrā
1o bipa
3 apō

brīstis [illegible] C°. 1.16.14
brīstis [illegible]rae C°. 1.16.9
brī[illegible] C°. [illegible].16.11
brīstī, [illegible] C°. [illegible].11.1
ni e bel.
brīstī clade C°. 3.3.62
regina brīstia C°. [illegible].3.46
brīstes excubiae C°. 3.16.3
brīstes querimoniae C°. 3.24.[illegible]
brīstes in Calendae S. 1.3.87
deos brīstis S. 1.5.103
ni e. bel.

fatum . triste S. 1.9.29

sermone . tristi S. 1.10.11

tristi . versu S. 2.1.21

tristi . superstitione S. 2.3.99

tristia . funera Epl. 2.2.74

tristis Orion E. 10.10

tristia bella A.P. 73

tristia . verba A.P. 104
in e. bel.

tristis Orestes A.P. 124

triste bidental A.P. 471

triumphalis

imagines . triumphales E. 8.12 A
in e. bel.

triumvirales

flagellis . triumviralibus E. 4.11 A

Troianus

3 | Troiae
2 | Troiano
1 | Troiam

Troiana . tempora C. 1.28.11
in e. bel.
Troiani belli Epl. 1.2.1
bellum Troianum A.P. 147

IV Troicus

2 | Troicae
1 | Troico
1 | Troicum

palmae IV Troicae C. 1.6.14

bruncus

bruncis . cauis C°. 2. 19. 11
in e. bel.

brūp

4 colue
2 before
2 after

bruci . pelago C. 1. 3. 10
in e. bel.
bruces inimicitias Epl. 1. 19. 47
classico . bruci E°. 2. 5
vallus ... bruces E. 5. 4

lumidus

5 colue
5 before

lumidus .. Nilus C. 3. 3. 48
lumidas . minas C°. 4. 3. 8
lumidis . sermonibus S. 2. 5. 98
lumidis velis Epl. 2. 2. 201
lumido . re A. P. 94

lumaticosus

lumaticosum . mare C°. 2. 1. 26

lurbidus

2 colue
2 after

mare lurbidum C. 1. 3. 19
dux . lurbidus C°. 3. 3. 5

lurgidus

4 colue
2 before
2 after

lurgida vela C° 2. 10. 21.

bonis turgida C. 3.13.4

fluvii in turgidi C. 4.12.4
in c. del.
turgidus . Hispanus S. 1.10.36

turpis
turpem cinaedum C. 1.31.20

turpi . adulterio C. 1.33.9

turpium . virorum C. 1.37.9
in c. del.
turpe solum C. 2.7.12

lucius . turpes C. 2.20.22

turpis maritus C. 5.5.6

turpe commissum C. 3.27.89

turpis macies C. 3.27.93

pede turpi S. 1.2.102

turpia . silva S. 1.3.89

turpe pecus S. 1.3.100

turpi . anime S. 1.4.111

asperobio . turpi C. 1.6.54

turpi . orca S. 2.7.97

turpi . iugo S. 2.7.91
in c. del.
Diana turpis S. 2.7.95
in c. del.

turpem . deformem Epl. 1.1.43 A

turpe Torae Epl. 1.5.22 A

turpem ... liturram Epl. 3.1.167 A

turpis . ranae C. 5.14 A

turpis ... podex C. 8.5. A

in e. del.
crimine turpi A.1.202 A

turpe ... canopium C. 7.15. A

in e. del.

Fuscus

15 Colae
3 hafn
1 dyc

Fusco. alveo C. 3.7.28

Fuscis aequoribus C. 4.4.32

aquis ... Fusci S. 2.2.33
Fusci in cibis ... vice S. 2.3.228 A

Mare Fuscum Epl. 2.1.202

Tullus

13 Colae
10 hafn
3 dyc

Tullum . nemus C. 1.17.5-

Tullis auribus C. 1.27.18

diadema Tullum C. 2.2.21

Tula . merces C. 3.2.25-

in e. del.
Tulo ... corpore C. 3.4.17

Tulum iter C. 3.16.7

Tulus bos C. 4.5.17

obice Tulla S. 1.1.1

Tullior a merso S. 1.2.47

Tulus . rhombus S. 2.2.49

Tulo a caedo S. 2.2.49

Tullae mentis S. 2.3.137

Crocus . Tullus S. 2.6.117
in c. bel.

Tyrius

4 Tullae
3 Tullone
1 Aquin

Tyriae . merces C. 3.29.60

Tyrias in mentis S. 2.4.84

Tyrios . colores Epl. 1.6.18

muricibus Tyriis E. 12.21

Tyrrhenus

6 Tullae
5 Tullone
1 Aquin

Mare Tyrrhenum C. 1.11.5
in c. bel.

Tyrrhenus . pavo C. 3.10.12

Tyrrhenum in Mare C. 3.24.4

Tyrrhena . progenies C. 3.29.1

Tyrrhenum . regnum C. 4.14.3

Tyrrhena sigilla Epl. 2.2.180

uber-

2 totae
1 before
1 after

uberes . rivos C°. 2.19.10 A
ni c. bel.
fruges ... uberes C. 4.18.5 A

udus

10 totae
9 before
1 after

uda . pomaria C°. 1.7.14 PA
uda . lemnara C°. 1.7.22 PA
udo ilice C. 1.12.8 A
ni c. bel.
udo ... salicto C. 2.5.8 A
ni c. bel.
udo . apio C°. 2.7.23 A
ni c. bel.
udam . humum C. 12.2.5 A
ni c. bel.
udum vitem C°. 3.54.6 A
udos . ramos S°. 1.5.81 A
argilla . uda Epal. 2.2.8 A
udo ... Noto E°. 10.19 A
ni c. bel.

ulcerosus

ocul- ulcerosum C° 1.[illegible]5.18 A

ullus

7 totae
3 before
4 after

ullum . parens C°. 1.24.8 A
ulla ... poena C. 2.8.2 A
ni c. bel.
domus ... ulla S. 1.9.49 A
Musae . ullis S°. 2.8.10 A

ulla ..... fuga S. 2.6.94 .A
in e. vel.
ancilla ... ulla Epl. 1.18.72 .A

frondem ... ullam Epl. 2.1.122 A

ūltimus

11 totae
9 before
2 after

ultimae . causae C. 1.16.19 A
in e. vel.
ultimos . Britannos C. 1.38:30 A
in e. vel.
Hesperia .. ultima C. 1.36.4 A
tempus . ultimum C. 2.7.1 A
ultima . Africa C. 2.18.4 A
in e. vel.
ultimi . Geloni C. 2.20.18 A
in e. vel.
ultimas . oras C. 3.3.4S- A
in e. vel.
ultima . mors S. 1.7.13 A

ultima linea Epl. 1.16.79 A

ultima Thule Epl. 1.17.S- A

ultimum sinum E. 1.13 A

Umber

'Umber ..... aper S. 2.4.40
in e. vel.

umbrosus

3 totae
3 before

umbrosis ... lucis C. 1.4.11

umbrosis . oris C. 1.12.S-

umbrosam . ripam E3.1.23

Amedeus

unida creta 6.12.10

C

undecim
2 cotae
2 before

undenos .. hexametros Epal. 1.10.29 A

undenos .. annos C S. 21 A

unicus
2 cotae
2 before

unici Sabini C. 2.18.11 A

unico .. marito C. 1.14.5a A

unus
35 cotae
24 before
11 after

unum opus C. 1.7.5a A

una . nox C. 1.28.1a A

una . navis C. 1.37.13 A

uno . ungui C. 2.8.3 A
ui c. del.

uno .. voltu C. 2.11.10 A
ui c. del.

una mors C. 3.27.37 A

unius anni C. 4.9.39 A

uno nomine S. 1.2.64 A
ui c. del.

una . libra S. 1.5.68 A
ui c. del.

unius assis S. 1.6.13 A

grade .. uno S. 1.6.40 A

pede . uno S. 1.4.10 A

uni . virtuti S. 2.1.70 A

unus . error S. 2.3.80
ai t. bel.
genus unum S. 2.[illegible]

una quadrante S. 2.3.93

genus [illegible]

re una S. 2.11.46

uno . sono S. 2.5.82
ai t. bel.
unum .. mortalem S. 2.6.57
ai t. bel.
uno .. Dove Espl. 1.1.106

des . una Espl. 1.6.1

virtus . una Espl. 1.6.30

unus .... mulus Espl. 1.6.60
ai t. bel.
septimus .. unus Espl. 1.7.1

re . una Espl. 1.10.2

una virtù Espl. 1.12.11

uno mense Espl. 2.1.46

versus .. unus Espl. 2.1.74

uno . studio Espl. 2.1.108
ai t. bel.
unum .... versum Espl. 2.1.241
ai t. bel.
unum . opus G. 12.15
ai t. bel.
uni . fronte (P.I.)
ai t. bel

unus ... pannus A.P. 15
ai c. bel.
cum . unam A.P. 29

urbanus
3 totae
2 bifor
1 afer
urbanum murum S. 2.6.80
frontis . urbanae Epl. 1.9.11
urbana tiara Epl. 1.14.40

utilis
4 totae
2 bifor
2 afer
curium . utilem C. 1.12.42
cui. bel.
utile .. exemplar Epl. 1.2.18
rerum . utilium Epl. 1.18.94
utilium . rerum A.P. 218

uvidus
2 totae
2 bifor
uvida .. vestimenta C. 1.5.16
ai c. bel.
uvidi . Tiberis C. 4.2.30
ai c. bel.

uxorius
uxorius amnis C. 1.2.20

vacuus
12 totae
12 bifor
vacuum . aera C. 1.3.34
Vacuum ... verticem C. 1.18.15

vacuum nemus C. 3.25.13

vacuam . aulam C. 4.14.36.

vacuum . Ianum C. 4.15.8
in C. bel.
vacuis . venis S. 2.4.25

vacuum Tibur Epal. 1.7.45

vacua . umbra Epal. 1.7.80

vacuas . aures Epal. 1.16.26

vacuas . Athenas Epal. 2.2.81

vacuam . aedem Epal. 2.2.94

vacuo . theatro Epal. 2.2.130

vafer
4 totae
2 bis
2 ofc

Nunlius v vafer C. 3.7.12
tu liv. bel.
Athenas vafer S. 1.2.130

vafri . iuris S. 2.2.131

vafer . Sisyphus S. 2.3.21

vagus
16 totae
10 bis
6 ofc

vagi . Larenae C. 1.18.23

vaga flumina C. 1.34.9

vagus Hercules C. 3.3.9

pecori vago C. 3.13.12

vagas in domos C. 3.24.10

vag- omnip C. 3.27.16

vagis . ventis C. 3.29.24

avis vagas C. 4.4.2

Vaga in flamma S. 1.5:73

Vaga luna S. 1.8.21

Vagos piscis S. 2.4.77

Vaga in natura S. 2.7.74

Saturn vagus Epst. 1.15:28

mercator . vagus A.P. 117

lo vaga A.P. 124

concubitū . vago A.P. 398

Validus

3 Cōs.
3 Ab.

Validas Minas C. 3.4.53

Validus . Libris S. 2.5:25-

Validus . Auster Epst. 1.11.18-

Vanus

6 Cōs.
3 Legum
3 Aff.

Vano in motu C. 1.23.4
in C. act.

vanae imagini C. 1.24.15-

Legeo in vanae C. 3.24.56
in C. bel.

imago vana C. 3.27.41
in C. act.

gaudia vana Epl. 2.1.188

Vanae · species A.P. 7
in t. tel.

Varius

11 totae
9 before
2 after

Variis „ horis C. 1.12.16 A
in t. tel.
variis . frondibus C. 1.18.12 A

columnus varius C. 2.5.11 A
in t. tel.
variae „ colubrae S. 1.8.42 A

variae res S. 2.2.71 A

variis . partibus S. 2.3.5-1 A

lapides varios S. 2.4.83 A

varia . cena S. 2.6.86 A

varias „ columnas Epl. 1.10.22 A
vario „ palato Epl. 2.2.62 A
varias . plumas A.P. 2 A

Vastus

vasto . impetu C. 4.14.30

Vaticanus

Vaticani montis C. 1.20.8
in t. tel.

Vehemens

2 totae
1 before
1 after

opera vehemente Epl. 1.13.5-

vehemens lupus Epl. 2.2.5?

velax

8 totae
4 before
4 after

velax ... Faunus C. 1.17.2
in t. bel.

proelia . veloci C. 3.17.63
in t. bel.

Brennos . veloces C. 4.14.11

pila velax S. 2.2.11

veloci . rotulo S. 2.V:V-V-

animus .. velox Epl. 1.12.13

velox victoria Epl. 1.18.64

velocius .. toxicum E. 17.61

Venafranus

2 totae
2 before

Venafranos . agros C. 3.V:V-V-

Venafranae .. olivae S. 2.4.69

venalis

3 totae
2 before
1 after

olium . venale C. 2.16.8
in t. bel.

venalem . taurum C. 3.14.2

venalis .. mures Epl. 2.2.11

venalicius

venalicius . catulus Epl. 1.2.65-
in t. bel.

vendibilis

fundus . vendibilis Epl. 1.17.47

ventosus

3 totae
2 before
1 after

Mare . ventosum C°. 3.4.46 A

Ventosae plebis Epl. 1.19.34 A

ventosa . curru Epl. 2.1.177 A

Venusinus

2 totae
2 before

Venusinae . silvae C°. 1.28.27 A
in e. del.

Venusinus ... colonus S. 2.1.35 A

vepallidus

vepallida .. mulier S. 1.2.129 A
in e. del.

verax

2 totae
2 before

verax .. Liber S. 1.4.84 A

verax . Perse C°. 3.1.1 A

verecundus

2 totae
2 before

verecundum . Bacchum C°. 1.27.6 A

verecundus color E°. 17.21 A

vernus

3 totae
2 before
1 after

floribus .. vernis C°. 2.11.10 A
in e. mi.

verni v venti C°. 4.4.7 A
in fine del.

verni templum A.P. 302 A

vernus

13 totae
9 before
4 after

veros timores C. 1.37.15- A

vera virtus C. 3.5.29 A

somnia vera S. 1.10.36 PA

verum . consilium S. 2.3.17 A

re vera S. 2.7.99 A

virtutis veræ Epe. 1.1.17 A

verum . nonum Epe. 1.7.93 A

veris . doloribus Epe. 1.17.5-7 A

vera . virtus Epe. 1.18.8 A

[illegible] Epe. 2.2.144 A

parcubus . veris E. 5.6 A

in c. bel.

verum . amicum A.P. 42 5- A

vero . laudatore A.P. 433 A

Vesanius

2 Come
2 before

vesani Leonis C. 3.29.19 A

vesanum . . portam A.P. 45-5- A

Vesperlinus

4 Total
4 before

vesperlina . regio S. 1.4.30 A

vesperlinum . . forum S. 1.6.113 A

in c. bel.

vesperlinus . . hospes S. 2.4.17 A

vesperlinus . ursus E. 16.5-1 A

velulus

comicis velulae C. 4.13.2 V- A

velus
2 = locus
19 before
3 after

velum . Massici C. 1.1.11 A

veteres . omni C. 1.9.12 A

regnum . vetus C. 1.N:8 A

Salmi veteris C. 2.10.7 A

vetus hostis C. 1.8.21 A

vetus ara C. 3.18.7 A

veteres . artes C. 4. N:12

veterem „ culinam S. 1.5:73

vetus „ fama S. 2.1.36

veteris „ aceti S. 2.2.62

veteres statuas S. 2.3.64

veteri . Falerni S. 2.3.115-

veteri crateras S. 2.4.80 A

veterem „ amicum S. 2.6.81 A

vetus hospes S. 2.6.81

marmor vetus 6° pal. 1.6.17 A

veteres . portas 6° pal. 2.1.1

vetus . poena Epl. 2.1.32 A

veteres ... poetas Epl. 2.1.64 A

vetus . senectus C. 8.3 A

ni e. del.
vetus . aetas A.P. 61 A

vetus . comoedia A.P. 281 A

voluctus

2 totae

2 bifora

voluctio ... anno C. 5.17.1 A

voluctis . lignis C. 2.43 A

vicinus

9 totae

9 bifora

vicinae . silvae C. 3.29.9 A

vicinum funus S. 1.4.126 A

vicina . villa S. 1.5.79 A

ni e. del.
vicinus ... fons S. 2.6.2 PA

vicinas ... turris Epl. 1.3.4 A

vicina ... taberna Epl. 1.14.24 A

vicina . iurgia Epl. 2.2.171 A

vicinum oppidum C. 5.44 A

vicinas urbes A.P. 66 A

victrix

3 totae

2 bifora

1 syll.

victrices catervas C. 3.3.63 A

vitrices calcarae C. 4.4.23

hederae vitricis Cpl. 1.3.25

vidua
2 totae
2 bifor

viduae .. Apollo C. 1.10.12
in e. acl.
viduas .. arborem C. 4.4.30

vigil
2 totae
2 bifor

vigilis lucernas C. 3.8.14

vigilum [illegible] C. [illegible].16.2

vile
17 totae
13 bifor
4 afin

vile .. Sabinum C. 1.20.1

vilis Europae C. 3.27.37

vilem .. assem S. 1.1.43

vilissima .. aqua S. 1.1.88
in e. acl.
echinus vilis S. 1.1.118
in e. acl.
vili ... area S. 1.8.9

vilibus . ludis S. 1.10.75

cibum vilem S. 2.2.15

vilibus vi[illegible] S. 2.2.45

viles .. conchae S. 2.4.28

vilibus . scopis S. 2.4.81

virtus .. vilior S. 2.5.8

vilius argentum Epal. 1.1.42

vilia .. scrula Epal. 1.7.65

vilis .. annona Epal. 1.12.24

omasi vilis Epal. 1.15.35
ni l. bel.
vilem .. ilium . A.P. 80

vinosus
2 total
2 usus

vinosa .. Pyrrhia Epal. 1.13.14

vinosus Comanus Epal. 1.1.16

violens
2 total
1 bisyl
1 asyl

violens . Aufidus C. 3.30.10

victor violens Epal. 1.10.37

violentus
2 total
2 asyl

fons violentior C. 2.19.15

Lucania .. violenta S. 2.1.39

viperinus
3 total
1 bisyl
2 asyl

sanguine viperino C. 1.8.7

nodo . viperino C. 2.19.19

viperinus . cruor E 3.6

virginius

virgineas . sagittas C. 3.4.72

viridis
10 totae
9 before
1 after

viridi .. arbuto C. 1.1.21

viridi ... myrto C. 1.4.9

viridis . colubras C. 1.17.8

virides .. lacertae C. 1.23.7
in c. bel.

viridi .. tempore C. 2.6.15
in c. bel.

viridi . pampino C. 3.25.20

viridis . comas C. 3.28.10

viridi . pampino C. 4.8.33

viridis . lapillo S. 1.2.80

cornua viridia [illegible] 2.5.51

virilis
7 totae
4 before
3 after

virilis cultus C. 1.8.15
in c. bel.

virilem ... vultum C. 3.5.43
in c. bel

veste virili S. 1.2.16

virilia .. arma Epi. 1.18.52

virilis hebetatio E. 10.17

animus . virilis A.P. 166

officium . virile A.P. 143

villosus
4 totae
3 before
2 after

vitiosa . cura C. 2.16.21
ni c. vel
progeniem vitiosiorem C. 3.6.48

vitiosum .. corpus S. 2.7.108
ni c. vel.
vitiosa libido Epi. 1.1.85

remigium vitiosum Epi. 1.6.63

vitreus
3 total
3 before

vitream . circum C. 11.20

vitreo .. ponto C. 4.2.3
ni c. vel.
vitrea fauna S. 2.3.222

vivax
4 total
3 before
1 after

vivax opium C. 1.36.16

vivacem .. metrum S. 2.1.83
ni c. vel.
vivacior heres S. 2.2.152

natio vivax Ap. 67

vividus

vividus impetus C. 4.4.10

vivus
6 total
5 before
1 after

vivum . caespitem C. 1.19.13

caespite vivo C. 3.8.4

vivum .. fucinum C. 11.21.2

vivos .. urnas C. 1.10.71

vivas .. voces A.P. 318

vivum puerum A.P. 340

vocalis

vocalem .. Orpheа C. 1.12.7
ii e ae

volgaris

coelus volgaris C. 3.2.23

volubilis

aquas . volubiles C. 4.1.40

volucer

4 tōnc
4 befor

volucrem . curruum C. 1.34

volucris . fati C. 2.17.24

volucris dies C. 3.28.6

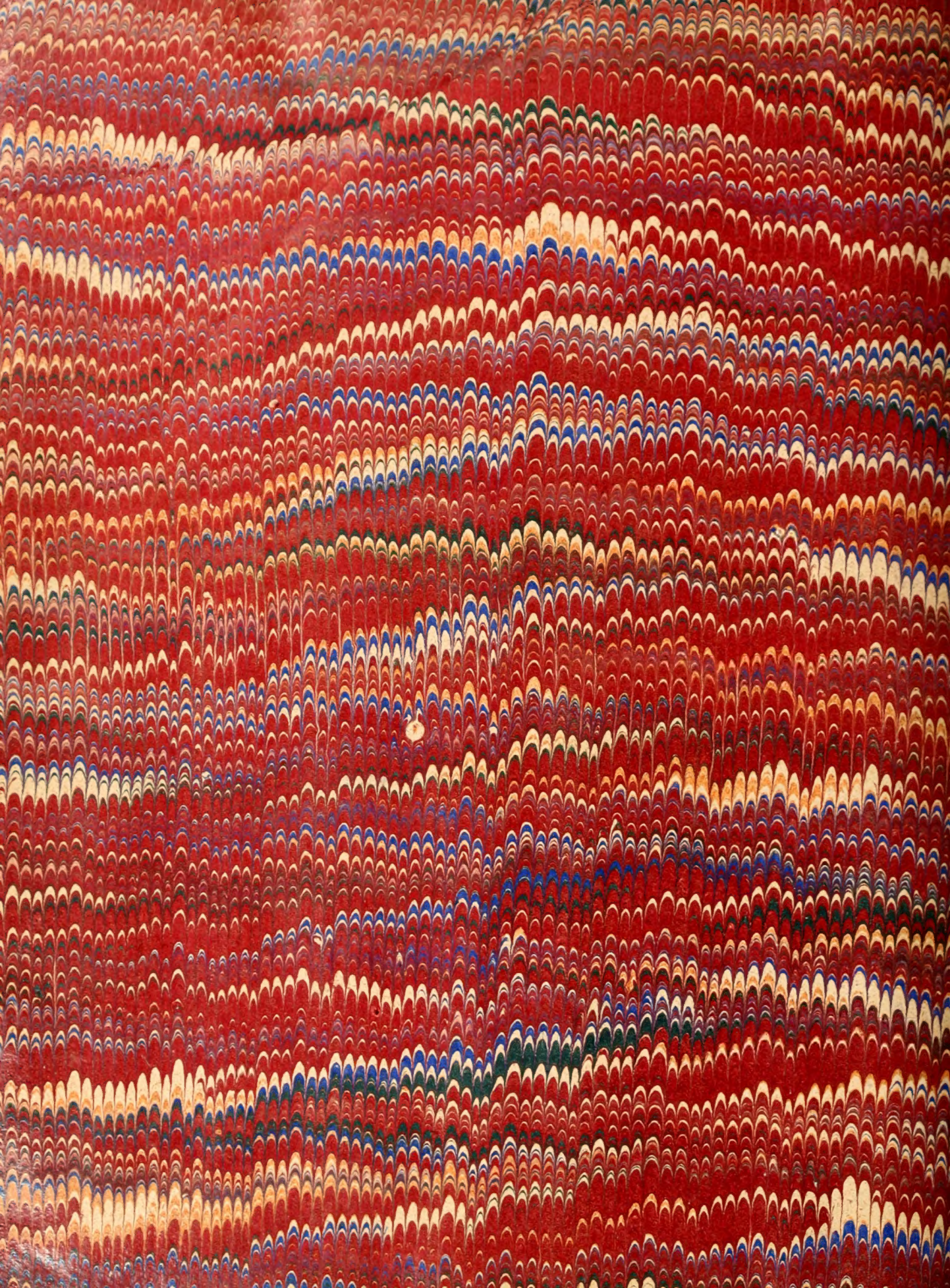
volucris dies C. 4.13.16

volūcris

1 tōnc
2 befor
2 after

tabula . volūcra C. 1.5.14
ii c. bel.

aedem . volūcram C. 2.17.31

volūcra ... Tabella S. 2.1.3

volūcra iuvenca Epit. 1.10.36